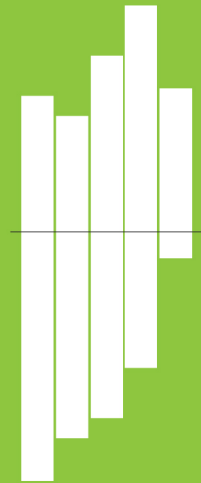




**ABSTRACT**  
of Statistics  
**2018**



STATISTICAL INSTITUTE OF BELIZE

# CONTENTS

## POPULATION

Table 1.1: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Both Sexes).....	9
Table 1.2: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Males) .....	10
Table 1.3: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Females) .....	11
Table 1.4: Mid-Year Population Estimates by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018 .....	12
Table 1.5: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age Group and Sex: 2016 - 2018.....	13
Table 1.6: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Sex: 1983 - 2018.....	14
Table 1.7: Population Density by District: 2016-2018 .....	15
Table 1.8: Population at Census Dates by Sex and District: 1991 - 2010.....	16
Table 1.9: Total Population by Sex and Ethnicity: 2016 - 2018 .....	17
Table 1.10: Population by District, Place of Birth and Sex: 2016 - 2018.....	18
Table 1.11: Population 5 Years and Older by Sex, District and Highest Level of Education Completed: Belize 2017 - 2018.....	19
Table 1.12: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Lighting: 2017 - 2018.....	20
Table 1.13: Households by Major Administrative Area and Dwelling Type: Belize 2017 - 2018 .....	21
Table 1.14: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Ownership Status: 2017 - 2018.....	22
Table 1.15: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Toilet Facility: 2017 - 2018.....	23
Table 1.16: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Cooking Fuel: 2017 - 2018 .....	24
Table 1.17: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Water Source: 2017 - 2018 .....	25
Table 1.18: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Drinking Water: Belize 2017 - 2018.....	26

## HEALTH

Table 2.1: Registered Medical Personnel: 2003 - 2018 .....	28
Table 2.2: Visit to Out-Patient Clinics by District: 2016 - 2018.....	28
Table 2.3: Visit to Dental Clinics by District: 2016 - 2018.....	29
Table 2.4: Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases: 2016 - 2018.....	29
Table 2.5: Number and Type of Operations Performed: 2016 - 2018.....	29
Table 2.6: Reported Cases of Malaria and Expanded Programme of Immunization Diseases (EPI): 2016 - 2018..	30
Table 2.7: HIV Seropositivity Rate by District: 2016 - 2018.....	30
Table 2.7: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2018.....	30
Table 2.7: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2017 .....	31
Table 2.8: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2016.....	31
Table 2.10: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2018 .....	32
Table 2.10: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2017 .....	32

Table 2.11: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2016 .....	32
Table 2.13: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2018.....	33
Table 2.13: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2017 .....	33
Table 2.14: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2016.....	33
Table 2.16: Preventable Diseases Immunization Coverage: 2016 - 2018 .....	34
Table 2.17: Number of Health Centers and Health Posts by District: 2016 - 2018.....	34
Table 2.18: Number of Registered Hospitals by District: 2004 - 2018.....	34

## EDUCATION

Table 3.1: Number of Preschools by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	36
Table 3.2: Number of Preschools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2018/2019.....	36
Table 3.3: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2018/19.....	37
Table 3.4: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2017/18.....	38
Table 3.5: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2016/17.....	39
Table 3.6: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2018/19.....	40
Table 3.7: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2017/18.....	41
Table 3.8: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2016/17.....	42
Table 3.9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	43
Table 3.10: Number of Males Enrolled in Preschools per 100 Females by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	43
Table 3.11: Preschool Teachers by Management and District : 2018/19.....	44
Table 3.12: Preschool Teachers by Management and District : 2017/18.....	44
Table 3.13: Preschool Teachers by Management and District : 2016/17.....	44
Table 3.14: Number of Preschool Teachers by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	45
Table 3.15: Preschool Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	45
Table 3.16: Number of Primary Schools by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	45
Table 3.17: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2018/19.....	46
Table 3.18: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2017/18.....	46
Table 3.19: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2016/17.....	46
Table 3.20: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural 2018/19 .....	47
Table 3.21: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural 2017/18 .....	47
Table 3.22: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural 2016/17 .....	47
Table 3.23: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2018/19 .....	48
Table 3.24: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2017/18 .....	48
Table 3.25: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2016/17 .....	49
Table 3.26: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2018/19.....	50
Table 3.27: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2017/18.....	50
Table 3.28: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2016/17.....	51
Table 3.29: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2018/19.....	52

Table 3.30: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2017/18.....	52
Table 3.31: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2016/17.....	53
Table 3.32 Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2018/19.....	54
Table 3.33 Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2017/18.....	55
Table 3.34: Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2016/17.....	56
Table 3.35: Primary School Enrolment by Grade: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	57
Table 3.36: Primary School Enrolment by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	58
Table 3.37: Number of Males Enrolled in Primary School per 100 Females by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	58
Table 3.38: Primary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates by Sex: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	59
Table 3.39: Average Primary School Enrolment Per School by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	59
Table 3.40: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management :2018/19.....	60
Table 3.41: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management :2017/18.....	60
Table 3.42: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management :2016/17.....	60
Table 3.43: Number of Primary School Teachers by District: 2016/17 - 2018/18 .....	61
Table 3.44: Primary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	61
Table 3.45: Average Number of Primary School Teachers Per School by District and Urban/Rural: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	62
Table 3.46: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2018/19.....	63
Table 3.47: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2017/18.....	63
Table 3.48: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2016/17.....	63
Table 3.49: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2018 .....	64
Table 3.50: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2017 .....	65
Table 3.51: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2016 .....	66
Table 3.52: Number of Secondary Schools by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	67
Table 3.53: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2018/19.....	68
Table 3.54: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2017/18.....	68
Table 3.55: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2016/17.....	68
Table 3.56: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2018/19.....	69
Table 3.57: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2017/18.....	69
Table 3.58: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2016/17.....	69
Table 3.59: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2018/19.....	70
Table 3.60: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2017/18.....	71
Table 3.61: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2016/17 .....	72
Table 3.62: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2018/19.....	73
Table 3.63: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2017/18.....	74
Table 3.64: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2016/17.....	75
Table 3.65: Secondary School Enrollment by Form: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	76
Table 3.66: Secondary School Enrollment by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	76
Table 3.67: Secondary School Enrolment per School, by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	76

Table 3.68: Number of Males Enrolled in Secondary School per 100 Females: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	77
Table 3.69: Secondary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	77
Table 3.70: Secondary School Completion Rate by Sex: 2016 - 2018 .....	78
Table 3.71: Secondary School Teachers by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	78
Table 3.72 Secondary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	78
Table 3.73 Average Number of Secondary School Teachers per School by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	79
Table 3.74: Enrolment in Vocational/Technical Education by District and Sex: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	79
Table 3.75: Vocational Education Male- Female Enrolment Ratio by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	80
Table 3.76: Vocational Education Teachers by Sex: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	80
Table 3.77 Vocational Education Pupil- Teacher Ratio by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19 .....	81
Table 3.78: Total School Enrolment by Sex and Level of Education 2016/17 - 2018/19.....	81

## NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Table 4.1: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Current prices.....	83
Table 4.2: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Constant (2000) Prices.....	84
Table 4.3: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Current Prices - Contribution to GDP .....	85
Table 4.4: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Constant (2000) Prices - Annual Changes....	86
Table 4.5: Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2015 - 2017 Current Prices .....	87
Table 4.6: Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2015 - 2017 Constant 2000 Prices.....	87

## EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 5.1: Gross Imports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2016 - 2018 .....	89
Table 5.2: Domestic Exports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2016 - 2018 .....	89
Table 5.3: Re-Exports Classified By Section of The SITC REV. 4: 2016 - 2018.....	90
Table 5.4: Percent of Gross Imports by Major Sources: 2016 - 2018 .....	90
Table 5.5: Percent of Domestic Exports by Major Destinations: 2016 - 2018.....	91
Table 5.6: Gross Imports from CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 4: 2016 - 2018.....	91
Table 5.7: Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 4: 2016 - 2018 .....	92
Table 5.8: Major Domestic Exports: 2016 - 2018 .....	93
Table 5.9: Marine Exports: 2016 - 2018 .....	94
Table 5.10: Major Foreign Trade Aggregates: 1990 - 2018 .....	95

## CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 6.1: Average National Consumer Price Indices (CPI) by Major Expenditure/Category: 2016 - 2018.....	97
Table 6.2: Annual Inflation Rates by Mayor Expenditure/Category : 2016 - 2018 .....	97
Table 6.3: Annual Inflation Rates by Municipality : 2016 - 2018 .....	98

## LABOUR FORCE

Table 7.1: Main Labour Force Indicators: 2016 - 2018 .....	100
Table 7.2: Working-Age Population by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018 .....	101
Table 7.3: Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018.....	102
Table 7.4: Employed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018 .....	103
Table 7.5: Unemployed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018 .....	104
Table 7.6: Persons Not in the Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018 .....	105
Table 7.7: Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2016 - 2018.....	106
Table 7.8: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2016 - 2018 .....	107
Table 7.9: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2016 - 2018 .....	108
Table 7.10: Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018 .....	109
Table 7.11: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018.....	110
Table 7.12: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018 .....	111
Table 7.13: Unemployment Rate by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018.....	112
Table 7.14: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Actual Hours Worked During Reference Week: 2016 - 2018 .....	113
Table 7.15: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Length of Time Without Work (Months): 2016 - 2018.....	114
Table 7.16: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Both Sexes: 2016 - 2018 .....	115
Table 7.17: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Male: 2016 - 2018.....	116
Table 7.18: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Female: 2016 - 2018.....	117

## ELECTIONS & BOUNDARIES

Table 8.1: Results of General Election: 1989 .....	119
Table 8.2: Results of General Election: 1993 .....	120
Table 8.3: Results of General Election: 1998 .....	121
Table 8.4: Results of General Election: 2003 .....	122
Table 8.5: Results of General Election: 2008 .....	123
Table 8.6: Results of General Election: 2012 .....	124
Table 8.7: Results of General Election: 2015 .....	125
Table 8.8: Results of General Elections: 1989 - 2015 .....	126
Table 8.10: Results of Municipal Elections: 2015.....	126
Table 8.10: Results of Municipal Elections: 2018.....	127
Table 8.11: Results of Belize City Council Elections: 1989 - 2018.....	127

## BANKING AND PUBLIC FINANCE

Table 9.1: Distribution of Loans and Advances by Commercial Banks: 2016 - 2018.....	129
Table 9.2: Public Sector: Disbursements on Public Debt: 2009 - 2018 .....	130
Table 9.3: Public Sector: Disbursed Outstanding Debt: 2009 - 2018.....	130

Table 9.4: Total Deposits by Sectors: 2016 - 2018.....	131
Table 9.5: Loans Approved by Development Finance Corporation (DFC): 2016 - 2018.....	131

## AGRICULTURE

Table 10.1: Production of Sugar Cane, Sugar and Molasses: 1991 - 2017.....	133
Table 10.2: Agriculture Production: 2015 - 2017.....	134

## VITAL STATISTICS

Table 11.1: Live Births by Sex: 2009 - 2018.....	136
Table 11.2: Live Births by Age Group of Mother: 2016 - 2018.....	136
Table 11.3: Live Births by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018.....	137
Table 11.4: Crude Birth Rate by District: 2009 - 2018.....	138
Table 11.5: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2018.....	138
Table 11.5: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2017.....	139
Table 11.6: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2016.....	140
Table 11.8: Number of Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2016 - 2018.....	141
Table 11.9: Number of Deaths, by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018.....	142
Table 11.10: Crude Death Rate by District: 2009 - 2018.....	142
Table 11.11: Infant Deaths by District: 2009 - 2018.....	143
Table 11.12: Mortality Rate, by District and Type: 2016 - 2018.....	143
Table 11.13: Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Ratio* by District: 2016 - 2018.....	144
Table 11.14: Number of Deaths and Crude Death Rates by Sex: 2016 - 2018.....	144
Table 11.15: Number of Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates: 2016 - 2018.....	144
Table 11.16: Number of Deaths by Age Group: 2016 - 2018.....	145
Table 11.17: Number of Deaths by District: 2016 - 2018.....	145

## IMMIGRATION

Table 12.1: International Visitor Arrivals* by Month: 2016 - 2018.....	147
Table 12.2: Tourist Arrivals by Nationality: 2016 - 2018.....	147
Table 12.3: Tourist Arrivals by Month: 2016 - 2018.....	148
Table 12.4: Tourist Arrivals by Port of Entry: 2016 - 2018.....	148
Table 12.5: Tourist Arrivals by Purpose of Visit: 2016 - 2018.....	149
Table 12.6: Cruise Ship Arrivals by Month: 2016 - 2018.....	149
Table 12.7: Hotel Statistics by Area: 2016 - 2018.....	150
Table 12.8: Number of Hotels, Rooms, Beds and Tourist Arrivals: 2009 - 2018.....	151
Table 12.9: Tourism Expenditure and Contribution to Gross Domestic Product : 2016 - 2018.....	151
Table 12.10: Hotel Statistics and Hotels Revenue : 2016 - 2018.....	151
Table 12.11: Tourist Visitors by Mayan Site: 2016 - 2018.....	152

Table 12.12: Tourist Visitors by National Parks and Reserves Site: 2016 - 2018 ..... 152

## NATIONAL METEOROLOGY SERVICE

Table 13.1: Mean Monthly Air Temperature (Degrees Fahrenheit) at PGIA: 2016 - 2018 ..... 154  
 Table 13.2: Mean Monthly Relative Humidity at PGIA: 2016 - 2018..... 154  
 Table 13.3: Monthly Rainfall (inches)at PGIA: 2016 - 2018..... 155  
 Table 13.4: Annual Rainfall (inches) by Station: 2016 - 2018 ..... 156

## PUBLIC ORDER

Table 14.1: National Murder Rates by Year and Sex: 2016 - 2018 ..... 158  
 Table 14.2: Major Crimes by Type, Reported Incidents and Arrests: 2017 - 2018 ..... 158  
 Table 14.3: Major Crimes by Type and Month: 2018 ..... 159  
 Table 14.4: Major Crimes by Type and Month: 2017 ..... 160  
 Table 14.5: Major Crimes by Type and District: 2018 ..... 161  
 Table 14.6: Major Crimes by Type and District: 2017 ..... 161  
 Table 14.7: SJO Offences by Type and Locality: 2018 ..... 162  
 Table 14.8: SJO Offences By Type and Locality: 2017 ..... 166  
 Table 14.9: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2018 ..... 170  
 Table 14.10: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2017 ..... 174  
 Table 14.11: Prisoners by Offense, Year and Status: 2017 - 2018 ..... 178  
 Table 14.12: Prisoners by Age Group, Year, Status and Sex: 2018 ..... 179  
 Table 14.13: Prisoners by Age Group, Year, Status and Sex: 2017 ..... 179  
 Table 14.14: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2018 ..... 180  
 Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2017 ..... 180

## MISCELLANEOUS

Table 15.1: Number of Paid Maternity Allowances by Benefit Days: 2016 - 2018..... 182  
 Table 15.2: Number of Maternity Cases by Age Group and Average Allowances Paid: 2016 - 2018 ..... 183  
 Table 15.3: Number of Maternity Allowances Disallowed by Reason: 2016 - 2018 ..... 184  
 Table 15.4: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2016 - 2018..... 184  
 Table 15.5: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2016 - 2018..... 185

## ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations ..... 187

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Metric Measures and Equivalents ..... 190



# POPULATION

**Table 1.1: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Both Sexes)**

Age Groups	n	${}_nM_x$	${}_nq_x$	$l_x$	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	$T_x$	$e_x$
0	1	0.01630	0.01617	100,000	1,617	98,626	7,373,075	73.7
1	1	0.00155	0.00155	98,383	153	98,293	7,274,449	73.9
2 - 4	3	0.00065	0.00194	98,231	191	294,342	7,176,156	73.1
5 - 9	5	0.00038	0.00190	98,040	186	489,681	6,881,814	70.2
10 - 14	5	0.00036	0.00180	97,854	176	488,830	6,392,133	65.3
15 - 19	5	0.00113	0.00563	97,678	550	487,014	5,903,303	60.4
20 - 24	5	0.00177	0.00882	97,128	857	483,497	5,416,289	55.8
25 - 29	5	0.00239	0.01190	96,271	1,146	478,491	4,932,793	51.2
30 - 34	5	0.00279	0.01387	95,125	1,320	472,326	4,454,302	46.8
35 - 39	5	0.00317	0.01574	93,805	1,476	465,336	3,981,976	42.4
40 - 44	5	0.00368	0.01827	92,329	1,687	457,428	3,516,640	38.1
45 - 49	5	0.00563	0.02777	90,642	2,517	446,919	3,059,212	33.8
50 - 54	5	0.00770	0.03784	88,125	3,335	432,289	2,612,293	29.6
55 - 59	5	0.01146	0.05583	84,790	4,733	412,118	2,180,005	25.7
60 - 64	5	0.01465	0.07084	80,057	5,671	386,106	1,767,887	22.1
65 - 69	5	0.01998	0.09545	74,386	7,100	354,178	1,381,780	18.6
70 - 74	5	0.02949	0.13782	67,286	9,273	313,245	1,027,602	15.3
75 - 79	5	0.04672	0.21003	58,012	12,185	259,600	714,357	12.3
80+	∞	0.10077	1.00000	45,828	45,828	454,757	454,757	9.9
1 - 4	4	0.00087	0.00347	98,383	341	392,639	7,274,599	73.9

Sources: Statistical Institute of Belize; Ministry of Health

**Table 1.2: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Males)**

Age Groups	n	${}_nM_x$	${}_nq_x$	$l_x$	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	$T_x$	$e_x$
Under 1	1	0.01793	0.01778	100,000	1,778	98,489	7,107,139	71.1
1	1	0.00129	0.00129	98,222	127	98,148	7,008,650	71.4
2 - 4	3	0.00077	0.00230	98,096	225	293,878	6,910,502	70.4
5 - 9	5	0.00040	0.00201	97,870	197	488,803	6,616,625	67.6
10 - 14	5	0.00046	0.00229	97,674	224	487,810	6,127,822	62.7
15 - 19	5	0.00161	0.00801	97,450	780	485,301	5,640,012	57.9
20 - 24	5	0.00272	0.01351	96,670	1,306	480,085	5,154,711	53.3
25 - 29	5	0.00369	0.01832	95,364	1,747	472,454	4,674,626	49.0
30 - 34	5	0.00419	0.02077	93,618	1,944	463,228	4,202,172	44.9
35 - 39	5	0.00409	0.02025	91,673	1,857	453,726	3,738,944	40.8
40 - 44	5	0.00493	0.02439	89,817	2,190	443,609	3,285,218	36.6
45 - 49	5	0.00677	0.03334	87,627	2,922	430,829	2,841,609	32.4
50 - 54	5	0.00925	0.04527	84,705	3,835	413,938	2,410,780	28.5
55 - 59	5	0.01414	0.06843	80,870	5,534	390,516	1,996,842	24.7
60 - 64	5	0.01601	0.07715	75,336	5,812	362,151	1,606,325	21.3
65 - 69	5	0.02354	0.11152	69,524	7,754	328,237	1,244,174	17.9
70 - 74	5	0.03437	0.15889	61,771	9,815	284,316	915,937	14.8
75 - 79	5	0.04926	0.22023	51,956	11,442	231,174	631,621	12.2
80+	∞	0.10117	1.00000	40,514	40,514	400,447	400,447	9.9
1 - 4	4	0.00129	0.00516	98,222	507	391,540	6,997,712	71.2

Sources: Statistical Institute of Belize; Ministry of Health

**Table 1.3: Belize Abridged Life Table: 2010 (Females)**

Age Groups	n	${}_nM_x$	${}_nq_x$	$l_x$	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	$T_x$	$e_x$
Under 1	1	0.01599	0.01587	100,000	1,587	98,651	7,655,765	76.6
1	1	0.00182	0.00182	98,413	179	98,308	7,557,114	76.8
2 - 4	3	0.00052	0.00157	98,234	154	294,413	7,458,806	75.9
5 - 9	5	0.00036	0.00178	98,080	175	489,910	7,164,393	73.0
10 - 14	5	0.00026	0.00131	97,905	128	489,204	6,674,483	68.2
15 - 19	5	0.00065	0.00325	97,777	318	488,088	6,185,279	63.3
20 - 24	5	0.00086	0.00428	97,459	417	486,252	5,697,191	58.5
25 - 29	5	0.00117	0.00586	97,042	568	483,789	5,210,939	53.7
30 - 34	5	0.00147	0.00733	96,474	707	480,601	4,727,150	49.0
35 - 39	5	0.00229	0.01141	95,767	1,093	476,101	4,246,548	44.3
40 - 44	5	0.00245	0.01218	94,674	1,153	470,487	3,770,447	39.8
45 - 49	5	0.00443	0.02192	93,521	2,050	462,479	3,299,960	35.3
50 - 54	5	0.00611	0.03013	91,471	2,756	450,464	2,837,481	31.0
55 - 59	5	0.00855	0.04192	88,715	3,719	434,277	2,387,017	26.9
60 - 64	5	0.01313	0.06370	84,996	5,414	411,445	1,952,740	23.0
65 - 69	5	0.01595	0.07689	79,582	6,119	382,612	1,541,294	19.4
70 - 74	5	0.02398	0.11352	73,463	8,339	346,467	1,158,682	15.8
75 - 79	5	0.04409	0.19941	65,124	12,986	293,153	812,215	12.5
80+	∞	0.10045	1.00000	52,138	52,138	519,062	519,062	10.0
1 - 4	4	0.00182	0.00726	98,413	715	391,719	7,528,274	76.5

Sources: Statistical Institute of Belize; Ministry of Health

Table 1.4: Mid-Year Population Estimates by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018

	2016			2017			2018		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Country Total</b>	<b>377,968</b>	<b>188,986</b>	<b>188,982</b>	<b>387,879</b>	<b>193,942</b>	<b>193,937</b>	<b>398,050</b>	<b>199,028</b>	<b>199,022</b>
Urban	169,598	82,746	86,852	173,841	84,827	89,014	178,195	86,963	91,232
Rural	208,370	106,240	102,130	214,038	109,115	104,923	219,855	112,065	107,790
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>46,472</b>	<b>23,185</b>	<b>23,287</b>	<b>47,437</b>	<b>23,660</b>	<b>23,777</b>	<b>48,429</b>	<b>24,148</b>	<b>24,281</b>
Corozal Town	12,024	5,742	6,283	12,334	5,886	6,448	12,652	6,034	6,618
Corozal Rural	34,447	17,443	17,004	35,103	17,774	17,329	35,776	18,114	17,663
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>50,208</b>	<b>25,205</b>	<b>25,003</b>	<b>50,968</b>	<b>25,560</b>	<b>25,408</b>	<b>51,749</b>	<b>25,925</b>	<b>25,824</b>
Orange Walk Town	13,683	6,647	7,036	13,679	6,632	7,046	13,674	6,617	7,057
Orange Walk Rural	36,524	18,558	17,967	37,290	18,928	18,362	38,075	19,307	18,768
<b>Belize</b>	<b>113,878</b>	<b>56,185</b>	<b>57,693</b>	<b>117,196</b>	<b>57,848</b>	<b>59,349</b>	<b>120,602</b>	<b>59,554</b>	<b>61,048</b>
Belize City	61,762	29,846	31,916	62,582	30,238	32,344	63,423	30,639	32,784
San Pedro Town	17,429	9,015	8,414	18,440	9,544	8,896	19,477	10,087	9,390
Belize Rural	34,687	17,324	17,364	36,175	18,066	18,109	37,701	18,828	18,873
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>90,579</b>	<b>45,239</b>	<b>45,339</b>	<b>93,352</b>	<b>46,631</b>	<b>46,721</b>	<b>96,197</b>	<b>48,059</b>	<b>48,138</b>
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	21,151	10,372	10,779	21,736	10,661	11,074	22,335	10,958	11,377
Benque Viejo	6,684	3,356	3,328	6,781	3,410	3,371	6,880	3,466	3,415
Belmopan	20,621	10,118	10,503	21,814	10,714	11,099	23,038	11,326	11,712
Cayo Rural	42,123	21,393	20,730	43,022	21,845	21,176	43,944	22,309	21,635
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>41,032</b>	<b>21,251</b>	<b>19,781</b>	<b>42,230</b>	<b>21,874</b>	<b>20,355</b>	<b>43,459</b>	<b>22,514</b>	<b>20,945</b>
Dangriga	10,217	4,861	5,355	10,328	4,905	5,423	10,442	4,949	5,493
Stann Creek Rural	30,816	16,390	14,426	31,902	16,970	14,932	33,017	17,565	15,452
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>35,800</b>	<b>17,921</b>	<b>17,879</b>	<b>36,695</b>	<b>18,369</b>	<b>18,326</b>	<b>37,614</b>	<b>18,828</b>	<b>18,786</b>
Punta Gorda	6,027	2,788	3,239	6,148	2,837	3,312	6,272	2,886	3,386
Toledo Rural	29,773	15,133	14,640	30,547	15,532	15,015	31,342	15,942	15,400

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.5: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Age Group and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016			2017			2018		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>377,968</b>	<b>188,986</b>	<b>188,982</b>	<b>387,879</b>	<b>193,942</b>	<b>193,937</b>	<b>398,050</b>	<b>199,028</b>	<b>199,022</b>
Under 1	8,685	4,424	4,261	8,913	4,540	4,373	9,147	4,659	4,488
1 - 4	35,656	18,196	17,460	36,591	18,673	17,918	37,551	19,163	18,388
<b>5 - 9</b>	<b>45,989</b>	<b>23,163</b>	<b>22,826</b>	<b>47,195</b>	<b>23,771</b>	<b>23,424</b>	<b>48,432</b>	<b>24,394</b>	<b>24,038</b>
10 - 14	44,194	22,114	22,080	45,352	22,693	22,659	46,541	23,288	23,253
15 - 19	40,616	20,317	20,299	41,681	20,850	20,831	42,774	21,397	21,377
20 - 24	35,802	17,585	18,217	36,741	18,046	18,695	37,704	18,519	19,185
25 - 29	31,070	15,033	16,037	31,885	15,427	16,458	32,722	15,832	16,890
30 - 34	26,770	12,994	13,776	27,472	13,335	14,137	28,192	13,684	14,508
<b>35 - 39</b>	<b>24,241</b>	<b>11,834</b>	<b>12,407</b>	<b>24,876</b>	<b>12,144</b>	<b>12,732</b>	<b>25,528</b>	<b>12,463</b>	<b>13,065</b>
40 - 44	20,329	10,102	10,227	20,862	10,367	10,495	21,409	10,638	10,771
45 - 49	17,529	8,952	8,577	17,989	9,187	8,802	18,460	9,428	9,032
50 - 54	13,740	6,969	6,771	14,101	7,152	6,949	14,472	7,340	7,132
<b>55 - 59</b>	<b>10,127</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>4,849</b>	<b>10,392</b>	<b>5,416</b>	<b>4,976</b>	<b>10,664</b>	<b>5,558</b>	<b>5,106</b>
60 - 64	7,293	3,856	3,437	7,484	3,957	3,527	7,681	4,061	3,620
65 - 69	5,153	2,742	2,411	5,288	2,814	2,474	5,427	2,888	2,539
70 - 74	4,097	2,173	1,924	4,205	2,230	1,975	4,314	2,288	2,026
75 - 79	3,004	1,524	1,480	3,082	1,564	1,518	3,163	1,605	1,558
80 - 84	3,673	1,730	1,943	3,770	1,776	1,994	3,869	1,823	2,046

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.6: Mid-Year Population Estimates by Sex: 1983 - 2018**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
1983	<b>157,657</b>	79,822	77,835
1984	<b>162,052</b>	82,039	80,013
1985	<b>166,213</b>	84,135	82,078
1986	<b>170,382</b>	86,332	84,050
1987	<b>175,153</b>	88,742	86,411
1988	<b>179,814</b>	91,105	88,709
1989	<b>183,200</b>	92,821	90,379
1990	<b>189,000</b>	96,000	93,000
1991	<b>194,000</b>	98,000	96,000
1992	<b>199,000</b>	101,000	98,000
1993	<b>205,000</b>	104,000	101,000
1994	<b>211,000</b>	104,000	107,000
1995	<b>216,500</b>	107,500	109,000
1996	<b>222,000</b>	111,000	111,000
1997	<b>230,000</b>	114,500	115,500
1998	<b>238,500</b>	118,500	120,000
1999	<b>243,055</b>	122,745	120,310
2000	<b>249,765</b>	125,486	124,279
2001	<b>256,089</b>	128,610	127,479
2002	<b>262,623</b>	131,836	130,787
2003	<b>269,379</b>	135,170	134,209
2004	<b>276,381</b>	138,622	137,759
2005	<b>283,601</b>	142,176	141,425
2006	<b>291,070</b>	145,847	145,223
2007	<b>298,792</b>	149,638	149,154
2008	<b>306,809</b>	153,570	153,239
2009	<b>315,082</b>	157,622	157,460
2010	<b>323,598</b>	161,800	161,798
2011	<b>332,084</b>	166,043	166,041
2012	<b>340,792</b>	170,397	170,395
2013	<b>349,728</b>	174,865	174,863
2014	<b>358,899</b>	179,451	179,448
2015	<b>368,310</b>	184,157	184,153
2016	<b>377,968</b>	188,986	188,982
2017	<b>387,879</b>	193,942	193,937
2018	<b>398,050</b>	199,028	199,022

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.7: Population Density by District: 2016-2018**

	Area (Sq. miles)	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,867</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45</b>
Corozal	718	65	66	67
Orange Walk	1,790	28	28	29
Belize	1,663	68	70	73
Cayo	2,006	45	47	48
Stann Creek	986	42	43	44
Toledo	1,704	21	22	22

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize



Table 1.8: Population at Census Dates by Sex and District: 1991 - 2010

	1991			2000*			2010		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Country Total</b>	<b>189,392</b>	<b>96,325</b>	<b>93,067</b>	<b>248,916</b>	<b>125,065</b>	<b>123,851</b>	<b>322,453</b>	<b>161,227</b>	<b>161,226</b>
Urban	90,005	44,412	45,593	114,351	55,909	58,442	145,832	71,087	74,745
Rural	99,387	51,913	47,474	134,565	69,156	65,409	176,621	90,140	86,481
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>28,464</b>	<b>14,545</b>	<b>13,919</b>	<b>33,894</b>	<b>17,053</b>	<b>16,841</b>	<b>41,061</b>	<b>20,521</b>	<b>20,540</b>
Corozal Town	7,062	3,467	3,595	7,986	3,880	4,106	10,287	4,932	5,355
Corozal Rural	21,402	11,078	10,324	25,908	13,173	12,735	30,774	15,589	15,185
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>30,681</b>	<b>16,027</b>	<b>14,654</b>	<b>40,301</b>	<b>20,627</b>	<b>19,674</b>	<b>45,946</b>	<b>23,214</b>	<b>22,732</b>
Orange Walk Town	11,014	5,554	5,460	13,741	6,839	6,902	13,708	6,729	6,979
Orange Walk Rural	19,667	10,473	9,194	26,560	13,788	12,772	32,238	16,485	15,753
<b>Belize</b>	<b>57,030</b>	<b>28,402</b>	<b>28,628</b>	<b>70,670</b>	<b>34,739</b>	<b>35,931</b>	<b>95,291</b>	<b>46,872</b>	<b>48,419</b>
Belize City	44,087	21,817	22,270	51,085	24,805	26,280	57,169	27,655	29,514
San Pedro Town	1,849	923	926	4,267	2,186	2,081	11,767	6,052	5,715
Belize Rural	11,094	5,662	5,432	15,318	7,748	7,570	26,355	13,165	13,190
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>37,693</b>	<b>19,149</b>	<b>18,544</b>	<b>54,471</b>	<b>27,290</b>	<b>27,181</b>	<b>75,046</b>	<b>37,445</b>	<b>37,601</b>
San Ignacio/Santa Elena	8,962	4,400	4,562	13,542	6,640	6,902	17,878	8,751	9,127
Benque Viejo	3,580	1,776	1,804	5,420	2,657	2,763	6,140	3,053	3,087
Belmopan City	3,558	1,728	1,830	5,088	2,429	2,659	13,939	6,779	7,160
Cayo Rural	21,593	11,245	10,348	30,421	15,564	14,857	37,089	18,862	18,227
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>18,085</b>	<b>9,334</b>	<b>8,751</b>	<b>25,438</b>	<b>13,206</b>	<b>12,232</b>	<b>34,324</b>	<b>17,760</b>	<b>16,564</b>
Dangriga Town	6,435	3,083	3,352	8,767	4,302	4,465	9,593	4,617	4,976
Stann Creek Rural	11,650	6,251	5,399	16,671	8,904	7,767	24,731	13,143	11,588
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>17,439</b>	<b>8,868</b>	<b>8,571</b>	<b>24,142</b>	<b>12,150</b>	<b>11,992</b>	<b>30,785</b>	<b>15,415</b>	<b>15,370</b>
Punta Gorda Town	3,458	1,664	1,794	4,455	2,171	2,284	5,351	2,519	2,832
Toledo Rural	13,981	7,204	6,777	19,687	9,979	9,708	25,434	12,896	12,538

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.9: Total Population by Sex and Ethnicity: 2016 - 2018**

	Ethnic Group	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>375,909</b>	<b>385,766</b>	<b>395,882</b>
	<b>Creole</b>	<b>104,922</b>	<b>99,298</b>	<b>109,578</b>
	<b>Garifuna</b>	<b>25,132</b>	<b>21,160</b>	<b>21,517</b>
	<b>Maya</b>	<b>35,445</b>	<b>40,825</b>	<b>44,798</b>
	<b>Mestizo/Hispanic</b>	<b>188,100</b>	<b>185,984</b>	<b>188,148</b>
	<b>Other</b>	<b>22,092</b>	<b>38,080</b>	<b>31,710</b>
	<b>Don't Know/Not Stated</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>187,956</b>	<b>192,885</b>	<b>197,943</b>
	Creole	50,739	49,235	54,957
	Garifuna	12,313	10,247	10,378
	Maya	17,542	21,388	22,066
	Mestizo/Hispanic	96,110	92,372	94,315
	Other	11,171	19,323	16,186
	Don't Know/Not Stated	81	319	41
<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>187,953</b>	<b>192,881</b>	<b>197,939</b>
	Creole	54,183	50,063	54,621
	Garifuna	12,819	10,912	11,139
	Maya	17,903	19,436	22,733
	Mestizo/Hispanic	91,990	93,613	93,833
	Other	10,921	18,757	15,524
	Don't Know/Not Stated	138	100	90

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 1.10: Population by District, Place of Birth and Sex: 2016 - 2018

	2016			2017			2018		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Total</b>	<b>330,920</b>	<b>165,515</b>	<b>165,405</b>	<b>342,247</b>	<b>171,100</b>	<b>171,147</b>	<b>353,604</b>	<b>175,280</b>	<b>178,324</b>
<b>Abroad</b>	<b>44,887</b>	<b>22,418</b>	<b>22,468</b>	<b>43,390</b>	<b>21,730</b>	<b>21,660</b>	<b>42,091</b>	<b>22,476</b>	<b>19,615</b>
<b>Don't Know/Not Stated</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>-</b>
Corozal									
Belize	42,649	21,190	21,459	43,854	21,922	21,931	45,288	22,501	22,787
Abroad	3,622	1,896	1,726	3,377	1,636	1,742	2,929	1,542	1,387
Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk									
Belize	46,228	23,502	22,726	46,789	23,505	23,283	47,437	23,733	23,704
Abroad	3,821	1,628	2,193	4,018	1,980	2,039	4,146	2,114	2,032
Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	102,447	50,618	51,828	106,049	52,080	53,969	110,165	54,037	56,128
Abroad	10,742	5,222	5,521	10,440	5,413	5,027	9,599	5,041	4,558
Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	112	-
CAYO									
Belize	72,472	36,623	35,849	76,170	38,589	37,581	81,517	40,468	41,048
Abroad	17,464	8,328	9,136	16,540	7,745	8,795	14,010	7,223	6,788
Don't Know/Not Stated	67	-	67	50	-	50	64	64	-
Stann Creek									
Belize	36,192	18,270	17,922	37,069	19,037	18,032	35,338	17,675	17,663
Abroad	4,591	2,851	1,740	4,827	2,649	2,178	7,859	4,703	3,156
Don't Know/Not Stated	-	-	-	79	55	23	-	-	-
Toledo									
Belize	30,933	15,313	15,620	32,317	15,965	16,352	33,859	16,866	16,994
Abroad	4,646	2,493	2,153	4,187	2,308	1,879	3,548	1,853	1,694
Don't Know/Not Stated	35	23	13	-	-	-	11	11	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.11: Population 5 Years and Older by Sex, District and Highest Level of Education Completed: Belize 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	None	<b>126,851</b>	64,173	62,678	<b>118,760</b>	62,189	56,571
	Primary	<b>50,505</b>	22,811	27,694	<b>60,434</b>	28,818	31,616
	Secondary	<b>35,168</b>	16,471	18,696	<b>47,179</b>	20,660	26,519
	Tertiary	<b>4,099</b>	2,418	1,681	<b>3,667</b>	2,034	1,632
	Other	<b>3,412</b>	2,342	1,070	<b>3,675</b>	2,369	1,306
	DK/NS	<b>17,373</b>	8,326	9,048	<b>17,703</b>	8,787	8,916
Orange Walk	None	<b>4,096</b>	2,212	1,884	<b>5,262</b>	2,696	2,566
	Primary	<b>4,278</b>	2,408	1,870	<b>5,683</b>	2,437	3,246
	Secondary	<b>36</b>	36	-	<b>1,191</b>	833	358
	Tertiary	<b>223</b>	198	25	<b>266</b>	193	72
	Other	<b>21,474</b>	10,244	11,229	<b>19,115</b>	9,717	9,398
	DK/NS	<b>4,141</b>	2,053	2,089	<b>4,067</b>	2,121	1,946
Belize	None	<b>3,000</b>	1,485	1,515	<b>3,820</b>	1,796	2,024
	Primary	<b>2,346</b>	1,340	1,006	<b>1,320</b>	738	582
	Secondary	<b>150</b>	136	13	<b>506</b>	368	138
	Tertiary	<b>36,115</b>	19,057	17,058	<b>33,351</b>	18,025	15,326
	Other	<b>23,992</b>	9,906	14,086	<b>26,424</b>	12,415	14,010
	DK/NS	<b>15,562</b>	6,893	8,669	<b>21,106</b>	8,795	12,311
Cayo	None	<b>923</b>	407	516	<b>309</b>	-	309
	Primary	<b>1,299</b>	889	411	<b>800</b>	699	101
	Secondary	<b>27,916</b>	14,082	13,833	<b>24,374</b>	13,119	11,256
	Tertiary	<b>10,489</b>	4,826	5,663	<b>15,607</b>	7,012	8,595
	Other	<b>7,209</b>	3,329	3,881	<b>11,208</b>	5,287	5,921
	DK/NS	<b>486</b>	486	-	<b>671</b>	400	271
Stann Creek	None	<b>1,026</b>	582	444	<b>1,016</b>	503	513
	Primary	<b>13,614</b>	7,305	6,309	<b>13,848</b>	7,439	6,408
	Secondary	<b>4,821</b>	2,327	2,494	<b>5,339</b>	2,714	2,625
	Tertiary	<b>3,709</b>	1,705	2,005	<b>2,988</b>	1,179	1,809
	Other	<b>263</b>	105	158	<b>-</b>	-	-
	DK/NS	<b>682</b>	505	177	<b>448</b>	242	206
Toledo	None	<b>10,359</b>	5,158	5,201	<b>10,369</b>	5,103	5,266
	Primary	<b>2,966</b>	1,487	1,479	<b>3,735</b>	1,859	1,875
	Secondary	<b>1,409</b>	653	757	<b>2,374</b>	1,166	1,208
	Tertiary	<b>43</b>	43	-	<b>175</b>	64	111
	Other	<b>32</b>	32	-	<b>640</b>	363	277
	DK/NS	<b>124</b>	94	30	<b>32</b>	32	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.12: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Lighting: 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Electricity from BEL	<b>9,794</b>	3,174	6,620	<b>9,352</b>	3,071	6,281
	Electricity from public generator	-	-	-	<b>320</b>	19	301
	Electricity from private generator/solar energy	<b>385</b>	-	385	<b>392</b>	-	392
	Gas Lamp	<b>33</b>	-	33	<b>23</b>	-	23
	None	<b>591</b>	83	507	<b>541</b>	18	523
	Other or Not Stated	<b>8,784</b>	3,008	5,777	<b>10,031</b>	3,325	6,706
Orange Walk	Electricity from BEL	-	-	-	<b>453</b>	-	453
	Electricity from public generator	<b>1,188</b>	11	1,177	<b>482</b>	-	482
	Electricity from private generator/solar energy	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gas Lamp	<b>733</b>	86	647	<b>228</b>	-	228
	None	<b>30,727</b>	21,598	9,129	<b>31,833</b>	21,765	10,068
	Other or Not Stated	-	-	-	<b>151</b>	-	151
Belize	Electricity from BEL	<b>148</b>	85	63	<b>107</b>	-	107
	Electricity from public generator	-	-	-	<b>59</b>	-	59
	Electricity from private generator/solar energy	<b>748</b>	120	628	<b>269</b>	190	79
	Gas Lamp	<b>17,334</b>	11,131	6,203	<b>20,512</b>	12,329	8,183
	None	-	-	-	<b>1,127</b>	439	687
	Other or Not Stated	<b>837</b>	-	837	<b>69</b>	-	69
CAYO	Electricity from BEL	<b>40</b>	-	40	<b>104</b>	-	104
	Electricity from public generator	<b>1,593</b>	421	1,172	<b>574</b>	157	416
	Electricity from private generator/solar energy	<b>9,620</b>	2,887	6,733	<b>10,791</b>	2,716	8,075
	Gas Lamp	-	-	-	<b>85</b>	-	85
	None	<b>176</b>	28	149	<b>171</b>	20	151
	Other or Not Stated	<b>38</b>	-	38	<b>68</b>	-	68
Stann Creek	Electricity from BEL	<b>492</b>	19	473	<b>430</b>	103	328
	Electricity from public generator	<b>4,878</b>	1,494	3,384	<b>5,465</b>	1,497	3,968
	Electricity from private generator/solar energy	-	-	-	<b>978</b>	-	978
	Gas Lamp	<b>748</b>	8	740	<b>362</b>	11	351
	None	<b>19</b>	-	19	<b>35</b>	-	35
	Other or Not Stated	<b>2,195</b>	17	2,178	<b>690</b>	-	690
Toledo	Electricity from BEL	<b>5,373</b>	1,384	3,989	<b>4,878</b>	1,494	3,384
	Electricity from public generator	<b>1,124</b>	-	1,124	<b>NA</b>	NA	NA
	Electricity from private generator/solar energy	<b>NA</b>	NA	NA	<b>NA</b>	NA	NA
	Gas Lamp	<b>620</b>	-	620	<b>748</b>	8	740
	None	-	-	-	<b>19</b>	-	19
	Other or Not Stated	<b>566</b>	17	549	<b>2,195</b>	17	2,178

NA= Not Applicable

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.13: Households by Major Administrative Area and Dwelling Type: Belize 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Undivided private house	<b>9,561</b>	2,829	6,733	<b>8,664</b>	2,453	6,210
	Part of a private house	<b>375</b>	23	352	<b>298</b>	40	258
	Apartment/Condominium	<b>82</b>	82	-	<b>145</b>	145	-
	Duplex	<b>264</b>	231	33	<b>644</b>	331	313
	Combined business and dwelling	<b>749</b>	120	630	<b>876</b>	138	739
	Barracks and other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Undivided private house	<b>9,666</b>	2,642	7,023	<b>9,479</b>	2,760	6,720
	Part of a private house	<b>525</b>	117	407	<b>690</b>	285	405
	Apartment/Condominium	<b>36</b>	36	-	<b>24</b>	24	-
	Duplex	<b>351</b>	119	232	<b>261</b>	85	176
	Combined business and dwelling	<b>485</b>	190	295	<b>741</b>	172	569
	Barracks and other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Undivided private house	<b>22,608</b>	14,372	8,236	<b>22,742</b>	13,793	8,949
	Part of a private house	<b>870</b>	807	64	<b>729</b>	631	98
	Apartment/Condominium	<b>1,955</b>	1,812	142	<b>4,377</b>	3,707	670
	Duplex	<b>5,362</b>	4,425	937	<b>3,713</b>	3,179	534
	Combined business and dwelling	<b>511</b>	387	124	<b>544</b>	430	115
	Barracks and other	<b>316</b>	-	316	<b>315</b>	217	98
Cayo	Undivided private house	<b>18,727</b>	10,246	8,480	<b>21,766</b>	12,463	9,303
	Part of a private house	<b>1,302</b>	1,034	268	<b>195</b>	131	64
	Apartment/Condominium	<b>230</b>	230	-	<b>186</b>	186	-
	Duplex	<b>41</b>	41	-	<b>139</b>	93	46
	Combined business and dwelling	<b>227</b>	151	76	<b>99</b>	53	46
	Barracks and other	<b>59</b>	59	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Undivided private house	<b>8,908</b>	2,511	6,397	<b>8,609</b>	2,320	6,289
	Part of a private house	<b>364</b>	114	251	<b>424</b>	39	385
	Apartment/Condominium	<b>376</b>	70	306	<b>567</b>	42	525
	Duplex	<b>391</b>	220	171	<b>593</b>	393	201
	Combined business and dwelling	<b>232</b>	19	213	<b>183</b>	23	160
	Barracks and other	<b>282</b>	-	282	<b>1,168</b>	22	1,146
Toledo	Undivided private house	<b>7,194</b>	1,223	5,971	<b>6,630</b>	1,306	5,325
	Part of a private house	<b>128</b>	107	21	<b>111</b>	32	79
	Apartment/Condominium	<b>40</b>	-	40	<b>120</b>	50	70
	Duplex	<b>72</b>	58	14	<b>235</b>	49	187
	Combined business and dwelling	<b>148</b>	131	16	<b>320</b>	72	247
	Barracks and other	<b>274</b>	-	274	<b>114</b>	-	114

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.14: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Ownership Status: 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Own /Hire purchase	<b>8,089</b>	2,026	6,063	<b>8,310</b>	1,907	6,403
	Lease	<b>53</b>	28	25	<b>16</b>	16	-
	Rent - private	<b>1,390</b>	845	546	<b>1,237</b>	848	389
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rent free	<b>1,501</b>	388	1,114	<b>1,064</b>	337	727
	Squat and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Own /Hire purchase	<b>8,455</b>	2,029	6,426	<b>8,236</b>	2,113	6,123
	Lease	<b>71</b>	11	60	-	-	-
	Rent - private	<b>1,337</b>	655	682	<b>1,441</b>	900	541
	Rent - Govt	<b>35</b>	-	35	-	-	-
	Rent free	<b>1,164</b>	410	754	<b>1,518</b>	313	1,206
	Squat and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Own /Hire purchase	<b>17,268</b>	10,978	6,291	<b>19,539</b>	11,502	8,038
	Lease	<b>303</b>	101	203	<b>78</b>	78	-
	Rent - private	<b>11,392</b>	9,191	2,201	<b>9,751</b>	8,511	1,240
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rent free	<b>2,597</b>	1,534	1,063	<b>3,051</b>	1,865	1,186
	Squat and Other	<b>62</b>	-	62	-	-	-
Cayo	Own /Hire purchase	<b>14,087</b>	7,079	7,008	<b>16,067</b>	8,493	7,574
	Lease	-	-	-	<b>231</b>	-	231
	Rent - private	<b>4,559</b>	3,777	782	<b>4,943</b>	3,950	993
	Rent - Govt	<b>44</b>	-	44	-	-	-
	Rent free	<b>1,896</b>	905	991	<b>1,144</b>	482	662
	Squat and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Own /Hire purchase	<b>6,516</b>	1,830	4,686	<b>6,316</b>	1,600	4,716
	Lease	<b>524</b>	28	496	<b>44</b>	20	24
	Rent - private	<b>1,762</b>	582	1,180	<b>2,345</b>	880	1,465
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rent free	<b>1,751</b>	494	1,257	<b>2,841</b>	340	2,501
	Squat and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toledo	Own /Hire purchase	<b>4,901</b>	747	4,155	<b>6,142</b>	929	5,214
	Lease	<b>116</b>	81	35	<b>32</b>	32	-
	Rent - private	<b>1,048</b>	503	544	<b>886</b>	361	525
	Rent - Govt	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rent free	<b>650</b>	163	486	<b>441</b>	187	254
	Squat and Other	<b>1140</b>	24	1115	<b>29</b>	0	29

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.15: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Toilet Facility: 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>Total</b>	<b>Improved Sanitation</b>	<b>80,887</b>	<b>42,603</b>	<b>38,285</b>	<b>85,889</b>	<b>44,423</b>	<b>41,466</b>
	<b>Unimproved Sanitation</b>	<b>11,528</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>9,894</b>	<b>9,663</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>8,444</b>
	<b>Dont Know or Not Stated</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>131</b>
Corozal	Improved Sanitation	<b>8,701</b>	3,117	5,583	<b>8,625</b>	3,028	5,597
	Unimproved Sanitation	<b>2,332</b>	169	2,164	<b>2,002</b>	80	1,922
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Improved Sanitation	<b>8,250</b>	2,782	5,468	<b>8,938</b>	3,004	5,934
	Unimproved Sanitation	<b>2,812</b>	323	2,490	<b>2,257</b>	322	1,936
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Improved Sanitation	<b>30,394</b>	21,281	9,114	<b>31,720</b>	21,626	10,094
	Unimproved Sanitation	<b>992</b>	412	580	<b>568</b>	329	239
	Dont Know or Not Stated	<b>236</b>	110	126	<b>131</b>	-	131
Cayo	Improved Sanitation	<b>18,288</b>	11,068	7,220	<b>21,437</b>	12,588	8,849
	Unimproved Sanitation	<b>2,238</b>	634	1,605	<b>949</b>	338	611
	Dont Know or Not Stated	<b>59</b>	59	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Improved Sanitation	<b>9,516</b>	2,933	6,583	<b>8,977</b>	2,702	6,275
	Unimproved Sanitation	<b>1,037</b>	-	1,037	<b>2,549</b>	117	2,432
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	<b>20</b>	20	-
Toledo	Improved Sanitation	<b>5,738</b>	1,421	4,317	<b>6,193</b>	1,476	4,717
	Unimproved Sanitation	<b>2,117</b>	98	2,019	<b>1,337</b>	33	1,305
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

\*Improved Sanitation: Water Clost linked to BWS Sewer System, Septic tank, Pi Laterine Elevated or Ventilated

\*Unimproved Sanitation: Pit Laterine not Elevated or Ventilated, Other ans None



**Table 1.16: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Type of Cooking Fuel: 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Corozal	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	<b>8,686</b>	3,053	5,633	<b>9,015</b>	2,977	6,038
	Wood/charcoal	<b>1,878</b>	117	1,762	<b>1,386</b>	75	1,311
	Kerosene	<b>22</b>	22	-	-	-	-
	Electricity	<b>60</b>	22	38	-	-	-
	Does not cook	<b>387</b>	73	314	<b>226</b>	56	170
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	<b>9,416</b>	2,963	6,453	<b>9,694</b>	3,077	6,617
	Wood/charcoal	<b>1,380</b>	57	1,324	<b>1,276</b>	178	1,098
	Kerosene	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Electricity	<b>129</b>	13	116	<b>85</b>	26	59
	Does not cook	<b>137</b>	72	65	<b>140</b>	44	96
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	<b>28,417</b>	19,962	8,455	<b>30,551</b>	20,679	9,872
	Wood/charcoal	<b>1,007</b>	287	720	<b>442</b>	112	330
	Kerosene	<b>151</b>	151	-	-	-	-
	Electricity	<b>446</b>	383	64	<b>252</b>	204	48
	Does not cook	<b>933</b>	478	455	<b>1,094</b>	961	133
	Other	<b>668</b>	542	126	<b>81</b>	-	81
Cayo	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	<b>17,556</b>	10,532	7,024	<b>20,410</b>	12,090	8,320
	Wood/charcoal	<b>2,058</b>	557	1,501	<b>1,244</b>	279	964
	Kerosene	<b>35</b>	-	35	<b>93</b>	93	-
	Electricity	<b>354</b>	257	97	<b>374</b>	270	103
	Does not cook	<b>479</b>	355	124	<b>265</b>	194	72
	Other	<b>44</b>	-	44	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	<b>9,025</b>	2,859	6,166	<b>9,273</b>	2,686	6,587
	Wood/charcoal	<b>1,217</b>	17	1,200	<b>1,299</b>	16	1,283
	Kerosene	-	-	-	<b>24</b>	24	-
	Electricity	<b>100</b>	19	80	<b>38</b>	-	38
	Does not cook	<b>211</b>	38	173	<b>891</b>	93	798
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toledo	Gas (Butane/Biogas)	<b>4,070</b>	1,432	2,638	<b>4,024</b>	1,396	2,628
	Wood/charcoal	<b>3,629</b>	47	3,582	<b>3,269</b>	53	3,216
	Kerosene	<b>15</b>	-	15	-	-	-
	Electricity	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Does not cook	<b>140</b>	40	100	<b>217</b>	39	178
	Other	-	-	-	<b>21</b>	21	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 1.17: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Water Source: 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>Total</b>	<b>Improved Water Source</b>	<b>83,788</b>	<b>43,598</b>	<b>40,190</b>	<b>85,889</b>	<b>44,423</b>	<b>41,466</b>
	<b>Unimproved Water Source</b>	<b>8,683</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>7,933</b>	<b>9,663</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>8,444</b>
	<b>Dont Know or Not Stated</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>131</b>
Corozal	Improved Water Source	10,418	3,176	7,242	8,625	3,028	5,597
	Unimproved Water Source	616	110	505	2,002	80	1,922
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Improved Water Source	10,788	3,059	7,729	8,938	3,004	5,934
	Unimproved Water Source	274	46	228	2,257	322	1,936
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Improved Water Source	28,108	21,607	6,501	31,720	21,626	10,094
	Unimproved Water Source	3,388	196	3,193	568	329	239
	Dont Know or Not Stated	126	-	126	131	-	131
Cayo	Improved Water Source	18,985	11,365	7,620	21,437	12,588	8,849
	Unimproved Water Source	1,541	336	1,205	949	338	611
	Dont Know or Not Stated	59	59	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Improved Water Source	10,291	2,915	7,377	8,977	2,702	6,275
	Unimproved Water Source	206	19	187	2,549	117	2,432
	Dont Know or Not Stated	55	-	55	20	20	-
Toledo	Improved Water Source	5,197	1,476	3,722	6,193	1,476	4,717
	Unimproved Water Source	2,658	43	2,614	1,337	33	1,305
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

\*Improved Water Source: Public piped into dwelling or yard, Public Standpipe, Protected Dug Well

\*Unimproved Water Source: Unprotected Dug Well, Private Catchment, River, Creek, Spring, Stream, Pond, Other

**Table 1.18: Households by Major Administrative Area and Main Source of Drinking Water:  
Belize 2017 - 2018**

		2017			2018		
		Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>Total</b>	<b>Improved Drinking Water Source</b>	<b>83,168</b>	<b>42,470</b>	<b>40,698</b>	<b>87,973</b>	<b>44,230</b>	<b>43,743</b>
	<b>Unimproved Drinking Water Source</b>	<b>9,358</b>	<b>1,878</b>	<b>7,480</b>	<b>7,579</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>6,167</b>
	<b>Dont Know or Not Stated</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>131</b>
Corozal	Improved Drinking Water Source	<b>9,285</b>	3,060	6,224	<b>9,261</b>	2,963	6,299
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	<b>1,749</b>	226	1,523	<b>1,366</b>	145	1,221
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Walk	Improved Drinking Water Source	<b>9,635</b>	2,935	6,701	<b>9,893</b>	3,306	6,588
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	<b>1,427</b>	170	1,257	<b>1,302</b>	20	1,282
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	Improved Drinking Water Source	<b>28,450</b>	20,924	7,526	<b>29,871</b>	21,017	8,854
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	<b>3,046</b>	879	2,168	<b>2,417</b>	938	1,479
	Dont Know or Not Stated	<b>126</b>	-	126	<b>131</b>	-	131
Cayo	Improved Drinking Water Source	<b>18,677</b>	11,269	7,409	<b>21,321</b>	12,687	8,634
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	<b>1,849</b>	433	1,416	<b>1,064</b>	239	825
	Dont Know or Not Stated	<b>59</b>	59	-	-	-	-
Stann Creek	Improved Drinking Water Source	<b>10,355</b>	2,895	7,459	<b>10,808</b>	2,819	7,989
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	<b>198</b>	38	160	<b>718</b>	-	718
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	<b>20</b>	20	-
Toledo	Improved Drinking Water Source	<b>6,766</b>	1,387	5,379	<b>6,817</b>	1,439	5,379
	Unimproved Drinking Water Source	<b>1,089</b>	132	957	<b>713</b>	70	643
	Dont Know or Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

\*Improved Water Source: Purified/ Bottled Water, Public piped into dwelling or yard, Public Standpipe, Protected Dug Well

\*Unimproved Water Source: Unprotected Dug Well, Private Catchment, River, Creek, Spring, Stream, Pond, Other

**HEALTH**

**Table 2.1: Registered Medical Personnel: 2003 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Number			
Physicians	371	416	412
Dentists	44	56	56
Nurses	451	797	797
Community Health Aides	282	282	233
Pharmacists/Dispensers	112	112	112
Social Workers	n/a	n/a	n/a
Rate per 10,000 population			
Physicians	9.8	10.7	10.4
Dentists	1.2	1.4	1.4
Nurses	11.9	20.5	20.0
Community Health Aides	7.5	7.3	5.9
Pharmacists/Dispensers	3.0	2.9	2.8
Social Workers	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.2: Visit to Out-Patient Clinics by District: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>419,691</b>	<b>404,489</b>	<b>383,610</b>
Corozal	47,574	45,430	38,693
Orange Walk	32,547	37,368	40,865
Belize	167,122	159,495	150,042
Belmopan	53,596	56,639	43,491
Cayo	21,441	21,727	16,406
Stann Creek	58,087	44,552	56,968
Toledo	39,324	39,278	37,145

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.3: Visit to Dental Clinics by District: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,610</b>	<b>15,660</b>	
Corozal	2,478	1,377	1,250
Orange Walk*	1526	789	964
Belize	4,990	6,415	6,834
Belmopan	2274	1845	2118
San Ignacio	1,529	1,671	1,221
Stann Creek	3,780	1,450	874
Toledo	2,033	2,113	2,126

Source: Ministry of Health

Dental clinics refers to clinics within hospitals

**Table 2.4: Reported Cases of Communicable and Notifiable Diseases: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Gastro-enteritis	11,606	12,978	11,955
Malaria	5	7	4
Gonococcal Infection	11	13	15
Syphillis	101	76	132
Hepatitis	36	30	54
Mumps	10	14	11
Conjunctivitis	3,037	21,110	2,570
Dengue	237	359	307

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.5: Number and Type of Operations Performed: 2016 - 2018**

	Total	Obstetrics/ Gynaecology	General Surgery	Orthopaedic	Ophthalmic	Dental
2016	<b>5,179</b>	3489	1403	279	1	7
2017	<b>5,775</b>	3801	1608	343	14	9
2018	<b>5,731</b>	3915	1403	395	13	5

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.6: Reported Cases of Malaria and Expanded Programme of Immunization Diseases (EPI): 2016 - 2018**

	Total	Malaria			EPI Disease	
		P. Vivax	P. Faciparum	Mixed	Measles	Tuberculosis
2016	5	5	0	0	0	120
2017	7	4	1	2	0	117
2018	4	4	0	0	0	99

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.7: HIV Seropositivity Rate by District: 2016 - 2018**

	2016			2017			2018		
	Tested	Positive	Rate	Tested	Positive	Rate	Tested	Positive	Rate
<b>Total</b>	<b>30,605</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>30,433</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>35,192</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>0.72</b>
Corozal	3,352	15	0.45	4,001	12	0.30	4,039	16	0.40
Orange Walk	3,635	15	0.41	3,385	12	0.35	4,092	15	0.37
Belize	10,638	125	1.18	9,365	128	1.37	10,711	139	1.30
Cayo	6,343	37	0.58	7,134	43	0.60	8,755	36	0.41
Stann Creek	3,398	20	0.59	3,490	27	0.77	4,446	42	0.94
Toledo	3,203	10	0.31	3,012	3	0.10	3,097	4	0.13
DK/NS	36	1	2.78	46	0	0.00	52	2	3.85

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.7: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2018**

	Total	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Diseases of heart	259	13.8
Malignant neoplasms	213	11.4
Diabetes mellitus	192	10.3
Unintentional injuries	140	7.5
Assault (homicide)	138	7.4
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) disease	107	5.7
Cerebrovascular diseases	106	5.7
Influenza and pneumonia	105	5.6
Essential hypertension and hypertensive renal disease	65	3.5
Chronic lower respiratory diseases (CLRD)	56	3.0
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	14	0.7
All other diseases (residual)	183	9.8
Total Other Causes	308	16.5

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.7: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2017**

	Total	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Diseases of heart	237	12.7
Diabetes mellitus	204	10.9
Malignant neoplasms	203	10.8
Unintentional injuries	147	7.8
Assault (homicide)	131	7.0
Cerebrovascular diseases	126	6.7
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) disease	99	5.3
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	79	4.2
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	58	3.1
Influenza and pneumonia	51	2.7
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	28	1.5
All other diseases (residual)	193	10.3
<b>Total Other Causes</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>16.9</b>

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.8: Leading Causes of Deaths: 2016**

	Total	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Diseases of heart	234	13.0
Diabetes mellitus	192	10.7
Malignant neoplasms	187	10.4
Unintentional injuries	151	8.4
Assault (homicide)	142	7.9
Cerebrovascular diseases	118	6.6
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) disease	104	5.8
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	68	3.8
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	60	3.3
Influenza and pneumonia	60	3.3
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	27	1.5
All other diseases (residual)	169	9.4
<b>Total Other Causes</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>16.0</b>

Source: Ministry of Health



**Table 2.10: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2018**

	Number	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	46	46.9
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	26	26.5
Influenza and pneumonia	9	9.2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases	4	4.1
Unintentional injuries	3	3.1
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	3	3.1
All other diseases (residual)	1	1.0
Total Other Causes	6	6.1

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.10: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2017**

	Number	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	51	50.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	24	23.5
Septicemia	4	3.9
Influenza and pneumonia	4	3.9
Unintentional injuries	3	2.9
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	5	4.9
All other diseases (residual)	6	5.9
Total Other Causes	8	7.8

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.11: Five Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: 2016**

	Number	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	60	58.8
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	21	20.6
Unintentional injuries	3	2.9
Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	2	2.0
Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2	2.0
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	2	2.0
All other diseases (residual)	8	7.8
Total Other Causes	4	3.9

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.13: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2018**

	Number	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unintentional injuries	5	29.4
Assault (homicide)	3	17.6
Influenza and pneumonia	2	11.8
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	2	11.8
Nutritional deficiencies	1	5.9
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	-	0.0
All other diseases (residual)	1	5.9
Total Other Causes	3	17.6

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.13: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2017**

	Number	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unintentional injuries	8	47.1
Influenza and pneumonia	3	17.6
Malignant neoplasms	3	17.6
Nutritional deficiencies	3	17.6
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	2	11.8
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	-	0.0
All other diseases (residual)	6	35.3
Total Other Causes	3	17.6

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.14: Five Leading Causes of Deaths to Children One to Four Years: 2016**

	Number	%
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Unintentional injuries	5	29.4
Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2	11.8
Assault (homicide)	2	11.8
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	2	11.8
Influenza and pneumonia	1	5.9
Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined causes	-	0.0
All other diseases (residual)	3	17.6
Total Other Causes	2	11.8

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.16: Preventable Diseases Immunization Coverage: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Measles, Mumps & Rubella (MMR)	96.3	89.8	97
Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus (DPT)	95.7	87.7	96
Polio (OPV)	93.9	87.9	96
Tuberculosis (BCG)	94.5	90.2	99

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.17: Number of Health Centers and Health Posts by District: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018	
	Health Center	Health Post	Health Center	Health Post	Health Center	Health Post
<b>Total</b>	62	87	62	87	62	87
Corozal	9	11	9	11	9	11
Orange Walk	13	17	13	17	13	17
Belize	6	16	6	16	6	16
Cayo	7	8	7	8	7	8
Stann Creek	7	7	7	7	7	7
Toledo	20	28	20	28	20	28

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 2.18: Number of Registered Hospitals by District: 2004 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018	
	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
<b>Total</b>	7	18	7	18	7	18
Corozal	1	1	1	1	1	1
Orange Walk	1	4	1	4	1	4
Belize	1	4	1	4	1	4
Cayo	2	5	2	5	2	5
Stann Creek	1	2	1	2	1	2
Toledo	1	2	1	2	1	2

Source: Ministry of Health

# EDUCATION

**Table 3.1: Number of Preschools by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
<b>Total</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>227</b>
Corozal	39	39	37
Orange Walk	27	28	27
Belize	55	54	52
Cayo	48	48	47
Stann Creek	31	33	33
Toledo	31	31	31

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.2: Number of Preschools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2018/2019**

	Total	Gov't/ Comm	Private	Denominational
<b>Total</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>118</b>
Urban	89	14	39	36
Rural	138	36	20	82
Corozal	37	9	2	26
Orange Walk	27	8	6	13
Belize	52	12	23	17
Cayo	47	12	19	16
Stann Creek	33	5	6	22
Toledo	31	4	3	24

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.3: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2018/19**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>&lt; 3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>&gt;5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,485</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>2,672</b>	<b>4,429</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>2,216</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,759</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>11</b>
Corozal	<b>808</b>	10	262	534	1	1
Male	<b>421</b>	4	144	273	0	0
Female	<b>387</b>	6	118	261	1	1
Orange Walk	<b>811</b>	15	278	500	14	4
Male	<b>420</b>	8	143	261	6	2
Female	<b>391</b>	7	135	239	8	2
Belize	<b>2,578</b>	98	1,095	1,310	70	5
Male	<b>1,258</b>	44	532	648	32	2
Female	<b>1,320</b>	54	563	662	38	3
Cayo	<b>1,518</b>	23	427	1,000	56	12
Male	<b>772</b>	13	193	528	29	9
Female	<b>746</b>	10	234	472	27	3
Stann Creek	<b>988</b>	32	381	568	6	1
Male	<b>484</b>	14	193	274	3	0
Female	<b>504</b>	18	188	294	3	1
Toledo	<b>782</b>	16	229	517	17	3
Male	<b>371</b>	7	119	232	11	2
Female	<b>411</b>	9	110	285	6	1

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.4: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2017/18**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>&lt; 3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>&gt;5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,349</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>2,475</b>	<b>4,561</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>2,266</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,723</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>17</b>
Corozal	<b>875</b>	16	277	576	6	0
Male	<b>430</b>	8	140	278	4	0
Female	<b>445</b>	8	137	298	2	0
Orange Walk	<b>746</b>	4	172	554	16	0
Male	<b>383</b>	3	94	278	8	0
Female	<b>363</b>	1	78	276	8	0
Belize	<b>2,494</b>	102	1,077	1,286	29	0
Male	<b>1,210</b>	50	507	639	14	0
Female	<b>1,284</b>	52	570	647	15	0
Cayo	<b>1,478</b>	13	357	1,053	26	29
Male	<b>734</b>	7	177	519	14	17
Female	<b>744</b>	6	180	534	12	12
Stann Creek	<b>937</b>	26	343	560	7	1
Male	<b>464</b>	11	168	281	4	0
Female	<b>473</b>	15	175	279	3	1
Toledo	<b>819</b>	3	249	532	28	7
Male	<b>405</b>	1	117	271	13	3
Female	<b>414</b>	2	132	261	15	4

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.5: Preschool Enrolment by Age, District and Sex: 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>&lt; 3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>&gt;5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,461</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>4,156</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,760</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>21</b>
Corozal	<b>806</b>	22	303	478	0	3
Male	<b>411</b>	9	153	247	0	2
Female	<b>395</b>	13	150	231	0	1
Orange Walk	<b>731</b>	15	282	416	15	3
Male	<b>381</b>	8	144	219	9	1
Female	<b>350</b>	7	138	197	6	2
Belize	<b>2,635</b>	195	1,195	1,213	29	3
Male	<b>1,300</b>	87	577	615	20	1
Female	<b>1,335</b>	108	618	598	9	2
Cayo	<b>1,474</b>	16	392	992	40	34
Male	<b>721</b>	5	174	504	19	19
Female	<b>753</b>	11	218	488	21	15
Stann Creek	<b>947</b>	58	385	495	9	0
Male	<b>465</b>	26	184	250	5	0
Female	<b>482</b>	32	201	245	4	0
Toledo	<b>868</b>	23	269	562	11	3
Male	<b>423</b>	9	128	277	7	2
Female	<b>445</b>	14	141	285	4	1

Source: Ministry of Education



**Table 3.6: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2018/19**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Private</b>	<b>Gov't/Comm</b>	<b>Denominational</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,485</b>	<b>2,199</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>3,454</b>
<b>Urban</b>	<b>3,943</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>1,348</b>
<b>Rural</b>	<b>3,542</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>2,106</b>
Corozal	808	68	154	586
Urban	232	68	-	164
Rural	576	-	154	422
Orange Walk	811	53	290	468
Urban	380	30	81	269
Rural	431	23	209	199
Belize	2,578	1,402	549	627
Urban	2,089	1,281	367	441
Rural	489	121	182	186
Cayo	1,518	418	550	550
Urban	762	251	291	220
Rural	756	167	259	330
Stann Creek	988	162	197	629
Urban	324	100	55	169
Rural	664	62	142	460
Toledo	782	96	92	594
Urban	156	71	-	85
Rural	626	25	92	509

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.7: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2017/18**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Private</b>	<b>Gov't/Comm</b>	<b>Denominational</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,349</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>3,410</b>
<b>Urban</b>	<b>3,695</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1,249</b>
<b>Rural</b>	<b>3,654</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>2,161</b>
Corozal	875	52	241	582
Urban	152	52	8	92
Rural	723	-	233	490
Orange Walk	746	37	269	440
Urban	339	11	60	268
Rural	407	26	209	172
Belize	2,494	1,348	576	570
Urban	2,033	1,219	396	418
Rural	461	129	180	152
Cayo	1,478	374	539	565
Urban	695	229	254	212
Rural	783	145	285	353
Stann Creek	937	145	165	627
Urban	313	94	52	167
Rural	624	51	113	460
Toledo	819	99	94	626
Urban	163	71	-	92
Rural	656	28	94	534

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.8: Preschool Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Private</b>	<b>Gov't/Comm</b>	<b>Denominational</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,461</b>	<b>2,195</b>	<b>1,778</b>	<b>3,488</b>
<b>Urban</b>	<b>3,953</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1,345</b>
<b>Rural</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>2,143</b>
Corozal	806	83	169	554
Urban	243	83	10	150
Rural	563	-	159	404
Orange Walk	731	50	276	405
Urban	352	19	93	240
Rural	379	31	183	165
Belize	2,635	1,402	568	665
Urban	2,160	1,291	370	499
Rural	475	111	198	166
Cayo	1,474	405	554	515
Urban	722	240	272	210
Rural	752	165	282	305
Stann Creek	947	143	115	689
Urban	298	94	51	153
Rural	649	49	64	536
Toledo	868	112	96	660
Urban	178	85	-	93
Rural	690	27	96	567

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17		2017/18		2018/19	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>3,760</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>3,723</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>3,759</b>
Corozal	411	395	430	445	421	387
Orange Walk	381	350	383	363	420	391
Belize	1,300	1,335	1,210	1,284	1,258	1,320
Cayo	721	753	734	744	772	746
Stann Creek	465	482	464	473	484	504
Toledo	423	445	405	414	371	411

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.10: Number of Males Enrolled in Preschools per 100 Females by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>99</b>
Corozal	104	97	109
Orange Walk	109	106	107
Belize	97	94	95
Cayo	96	99	103
Stann Creek	96	98	96
Toledo	95	98	90

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.11: Preschool Teachers by Management and District : 2018/19**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Gov't/Comm</b>	<b>Denominational</b>	<b>Private</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>148</b>
Corozal	50	12	34	4
Orange Walk	42	14	21	7
Belize	154	38	35	81
Cayo	84	22	25	37
Stann Creek	59	7	39	13
Toledo	43	5	32	6

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.12: Preschool Teachers by Management and District : 2017/18**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Gov't/Comm</b>	<b>Denominational</b>	<b>Private</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>150</b>
Corozal	53	12	37	4
Orange Walk	47	15	22	10
Belize	156	36	38	82
Cayo	87	25	28	34
Stann Creek	59	9	37	13
Toledo	45	5	33	7

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.13: Preschool Teachers by Management and District : 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Gov't/Comm</b>	<b>Denominational</b>	<b>Private</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>159</b>
Corozal	53	13	34	6
Orange Walk	45	13	24	8
Belize	163	37	40	86
Cayo	92	24	29	39
Stann Creek	58	8	37	13
Toledo	44	4	33	7

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.14: Number of Preschool Teachers by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>432</b>
Corozal	53	53	50
Orange Walk	45	47	42
Belize	163	156	154
Cayo	92	87	84
Stann Creek	58	59	59
Toledo	44	45	43

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.15: Preschool Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>
Corozal	15	17	16
Orange Walk	16	16	19
Belize	16	16	17
Cayo	16	17	18
Stann Creek	16	16	17
Toledo	20	18	18

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.16: Number of Primary Schools by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>311</b>
Corozal	42	42	42
Orange Walk	42	42	42
Belize	59	59	60
Cayo	78	78	77
Stann Creek	30	32	34
Toledo	55	55	56

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.17: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2018/19**

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>88</b>
Urban	87	6	19	8	10	10	34
Rural	224	53	93	8	6	10	54
Corozal	42	6	20	2	1	6	7
Orange Walk	42	12	15	0	1	1	13
Belize	60	7	11	7	6	5	24
Cayo	77	15	24	0	4	5	29
Stann Creek	34	5	9	4	3	2	11
Toledo	56	14	33	3	1	1	4

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.18: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2017/18**

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>85</b>
Urban	85	6	19	8	10	10	32
Rural	223	53	93	8	6	10	53
Corozal	42	6	20	2	1	6	7
Orange Walk	42	12	15	0	1	1	13
Belize	59	7	11	7	6	5	23
Cayo	78	15	24	0	4	5	30
Stann Creek	32	5	9	4	3	2	9
Toledo	55	14	33	3	1	1	3

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.19: Number of Primary Schools by Management, District and Urban/Rural: 2016/17**

	Total	Government	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>84</b>
Urban	84	6	19	8	10	10	31
Rural	222	52	93	8	6	10	53
Corozal	42	6	20	2	1	6	7
Orange Walk	42	12	15	0	1	1	13
Belize	59	7	11	7	6	5	23
Cayo	78	15	24	0	4	5	30
Stann Creek	30	4	9	4	3	2	8
Toledo	55	14	33	3	1	1	3

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.20: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural 2018/19**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Government</b>	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Methodist</b>	<b>Anglican</b>	<b>Adventist</b>	<b>Other</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>65,993</b>	<b>11,997</b>	<b>29,732</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>4,142</b>	<b>4,085</b>	<b>12,026</b>
Urban	<b>28,638</b>	2,891	11,827	2,597	3,258	2,585	5,480
Rural	<b>37,355</b>	9,106	17,905	1,414	884	1,500	6,546
Corozal	<b>7,913</b>	790	4,223	603	153	811	1,333
Orange Walk	<b>9,451</b>	3,116	3,570	-	250	265	2,250
Belize	<b>16,193</b>	968	5,803	2,084	2,225	1,216	3,897
Cayo	<b>17,021</b>	3,852	7,848	-	773	1,299	3,249
Stann Creek	<b>7,601</b>	1,875	2,634	915	710	338	1,129
Toledo	<b>7,814</b>	1,396	5,654	409	31	156	168

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.21: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural 2017/18**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Government</b>	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Methodist</b>	<b>Anglican</b>	<b>Adventist</b>	<b>Other</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>66,465</b>	<b>12,083</b>	<b>29,948</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>4,059</b>	<b>12,085</b>
Urban	<b>28,904</b>	2,861	11,976	2,592	3,338	2,638	5,499
Rural	<b>37,561</b>	9,222	17,972	1,425	935	1,421	6,586
Corozal	<b>8,044</b>	773	4,278	618	168	785	1,422
Orange Walk	<b>9,568</b>	3,173	3,661	-	233	286	2,215
Belize	<b>16,390</b>	991	5,870	2,096	2,301	1,230	3,902
Cayo	<b>17,060</b>	3,849	7,761	-	792	1,318	3,340
Stann Creek	<b>7,499</b>	1,847	2,644	903	732	292	1,081
Toledo	<b>7,904</b>	1,450	5,734	400	47	148	125

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.22: Primary School Enrolment by Management, District and Urban/Rural 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Government</b>	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Methodist</b>	<b>Anglican</b>	<b>Adventist</b>	<b>Other</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,298</b>	<b>12,089</b>	<b>30,621</b>	<b>4,049</b>	<b>4,321</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>12,213</b>
Urban	<b>29,255</b>	2,824	12,354	2,561	3,404	2,615	5,497
Rural	<b>38,043</b>	9,265	18,267	1,488	917	1,390	6,716
Corozal	<b>8,160</b>	794	4,312	651	173	790	1,440
Orange Walk	<b>9,807</b>	3,165	3,785	-	230	312	2,315
Belize	<b>16,641</b>	1,039	6,040	2,072	2,352	1,203	3,935
Cayo	<b>17,194</b>	3,843	7,896	-	817	1,308	3,330
Stann Creek	<b>7,493</b>	1,803	2,767	894	695	263	1,071
Toledo	<b>8,003</b>	1,445	5,821	432	54	129	122

Source: Ministry of Education



**Table 3.23: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2018/19**

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>65,993</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8,256</b>	<b>8,143</b>	<b>8,430</b>	<b>8,428</b>	<b>8,661</b>	<b>8,247</b>	<b>8,328</b>	<b>7,277</b>
3	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2,035	1	11	2,014	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6,833	13	4	5,028	1,774	14	-	-	-	-	-
6	7,314	16	4	982	4,450	1,833	21	8	-	-	-
7	7,861	23	-	160	1,507	4,462	1,677	32	-	-	-
8	7,867	21	-	50	301	1,562	4,159	1,732	42	-	-
9	7,946	17	-	12	64	423	1,738	4,075	1,572	45	-
10	7,994	20	-	2	23	92	636	1,863	3,832	1,486	40
11	7,423	20	-	3	11	27	152	666	1,698	3,591	1,255
12	6,327	17	-	1	3	11	31	209	814	1,963	3,278
13	2,977	23	-	-	-	5	9	56	224	899	1,761
14	1,092	14	-	-	1	-	4	16	48	270	739
15+	318	17	-	-	-	1	1	4	17	74	204

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.24: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2017/18**

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>66,465</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8,268</b>	<b>8,227</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>8,690</b>	<b>8,536</b>	<b>8,391</b>	<b>8,235</b>	<b>7,466</b>
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2,027	2	9	2,013	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	6,928	15	15	5,012	1,863	23	-	-	-	-	-
6	7,581	16	-	997	4,775	1,773	12	8	-	-	-
7	7,620	22	-	177	1,210	4,374	1,769	68	-	-	-
8	7,919	25	-	36	282	1,601	4,352	1,596	27	-	-
9	7,993	13	-	21	74	469	1,791	4,137	1,460	28	-
10	7,718	30	-	8	10	116	549	1,764	3,850	1,355	36
11	7,628	18	-	2	6	23	163	676	1,906	3,592	1,242
12	6,424	21	-	1	2	15	38	224	804	1,973	3,346
13	3,139	16	-	-	-	4	10	44	269	957	1,839
14	1,138	18	-	1	-	1	5	15	58	269	771
15+	350	32	-	-	2	1	1	4	17	61	232

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.25: Primary School Enrolment by Grade and Age, Both Sexes: 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Sp. Ed</b>	<b>Beginners</b>	<b>Infant I</b>	<b>Infant II</b>	<b>Std I</b>	<b>Std II</b>	<b>Std III</b>	<b>Std IV</b>	<b>Std V</b>	<b>Std VI</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,298</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8,515</b>	<b>8,426</b>	<b>8,723</b>	<b>8,729</b>	<b>8,484</b>	<b>8,408</b>	<b>8,235</b>	<b>7,551</b>
3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2,299	2	8	2,284	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	7,108	15	12	5,120	1,955	6	-	-	-	-	-
6	7,631	12	3	869	4,753	1,952	42	-	-	-	-
7	7,989	21	-	184	1,320	4,632	1,797	35	-	-	-
8	7,978	19	-	29	310	1,543	4,442	1,598	36	1	-
9	7,686	23	-	9	61	439	1,602	3,981	1,541	30	-
10	7,746	21	-	4	10	104	612	1,853	3,701	1,409	32
11	7,803	23	-	2	3	27	147	713	1,939	3,557	1,392
12	6,583	19	-	1	-	9	57	227	874	1,995	3,401
13	2,991	13	-	2	-	1	16	50	238	926	1,745
14	1,161	16	-	6	5	8	9	20	67	268	762
15+	321	20	-	3	4	2	5	7	12	49	219

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.26: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2018/19**

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,079</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4,182</b>	<b>4,197</b>	<b>4,406</b>	<b>4,361</b>	<b>4,520</b>	<b>4,258</b>	<b>4,325</b>	<b>3,684</b>
3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1,018	1	3	1,010	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,402	12	1	2,490	895	4	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,718	13	2	557	2,250	879	9	8	-	-	-
7	3,966	15	-	81	807	2,298	759	6	-	-	-
8	3,930	20	-	30	182	883	2,043	759	13	-	-
9	4,083	9	-	6	39	260	1,012	2,057	687	13	-
10	4,109	10	-	2	10	50	405	1,104	1,893	630	5
11	3,858	14	-	3	8	21	103	406	967	1,785	551
12	3,329	12	-	1	1	7	20	128	521	1,091	1,548
13	1,754	15	-	-	-	4	7	40	128	586	974
14	701	8	-	-	1	-	3	10	37	171	471
15+	208	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	49	135

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.27: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2017/18**

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,439</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4,320</b>	<b>4,300</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>4,628</b>	<b>4,417</b>	<b>4,366</b>	<b>4,234</b>	<b>3,674</b>
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1,028	1	4	1,020	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,563	13	7	2,611	916	16	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,861	10	-	568	2,451	828	4	-	-	-	-
7	3,843	17	-	84	695	2,216	804	27	-	-	-
8	4,117	17	-	22	182	915	2,259	705	17	-	-
9	4,124	8	-	6	41	268	1,083	2,065	638	15	-
10	3,967	13	-	6	7	69	349	1,006	1,911	590	16
11	3,890	11	-	2	4	14	95	437	1,077	1,707	543
12	3,296	13	-	-	1	12	25	137	486	1,113	1,509
13	1,803	12	-	-	-	3	6	31	182	590	979
14	728	9	-	1	-	1	3	7	47	173	487
15+	219	22	-	-	-	1	-	2	8	46	140

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.28: Primary School Male Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Sp. Ed</b>	<b>Beginners</b>	<b>Infant I</b>	<b>Infant II</b>	<b>Std I</b>	<b>Std II</b>	<b>Std III</b>	<b>Std IV</b>	<b>Std V</b>	<b>Std VI</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,790</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>4,342</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>4,543</b>	<b>4,420</b>	<b>4,347</b>	<b>4,115</b>	<b>3,785</b>
3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1,174	1	7	1,164	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,617	12	9	2,676	917	3	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,878	9	3	505	2,430	920	11	-	-	-	-
7	4,151	16	-	113	784	2,394	825	19	-	-	-
8	4,051	12	-	14	161	924	2,231	695	13	1	-
9	3,988	15	-	6	39	266	955	2,018	677	12	-
10	3,896	16	-	2	8	65	378	1,047	1,762	605	13
11	3,913	13	-	2	1	20	91	440	1,137	1,618	591
12	3,528	10	-	-	-	7	38	155	548	1,124	1,646
13	1,721	7	-	1	-	1	10	34	156	572	940
14	695	9	-	-	-	-	4	10	46	160	466
15+	176	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	23	129

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.29: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2018/19**

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,914</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4,074</b>	<b>3,946</b>	<b>4,024</b>	<b>4,067</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>3,989</b>	<b>4,003</b>	<b>3,593</b>
3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1,017	-	8	1,004	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,431	1	3	2,538	879	10	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,596	3	2	425	2,200	954	12	-	-	-	-
7	3,895	8	-	79	700	2,164	918	26	-	-	-
8	3,937	1	-	20	119	679	2,116	973	29	-	-
9	3,863	8	-	6	25	163	726	2,018	885	32	-
10	3,885	10	-	-	13	42	231	759	1,939	856	35
11	3,565	6	-	-	3	6	49	260	731	1,806	704
12	2,998	5	-	-	2	4	11	81	293	872	1,730
13	1,223	8	-	-	-	1	2	16	96	313	787
14	391	6	-	-	-	-	1	6	11	99	268
15+	110	7	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	25	69

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.30: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2017/18**

	Total	Sp. Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,026</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3,948</b>	<b>3,927</b>	<b>4,057</b>	<b>4,062</b>	<b>4,119</b>	<b>4,025</b>	<b>4,001</b>	<b>3,792</b>
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	999	1	5	993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3,365	2	8	2,401	947	7	-	-	-	-	-
6	3,720	6	-	429	2,324	945	8	8	-	-	-
7	3,777	5	-	93	515	2,158	965	41	-	-	-
8	3,802	8	-	14	100	686	2,093	891	10	-	-
9	3,869	5	-	15	33	201	708	2,072	822	13	-
10	3,751	17	-	2	3	47	200	758	1,939	765	20
11	3,738	7	-	-	2	9	68	239	829	1,885	699
12	3,128	8	-	1	1	3	13	87	318	860	1,837
13	1,336	4	-	-	-	1	4	13	87	367	860
14	410	9	-	-	-	-	2	8	11	96	284
15+	131	10	-	-	2	-	1	2	9	15	92

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.31: Primary School Female Enrolment by Grade and Age: 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Sp. Ed</b>	<b>Beginners</b>	<b>Infant I</b>	<b>Infant II</b>	<b>Std I</b>	<b>Std II</b>	<b>Std III</b>	<b>Std IV</b>	<b>Std V</b>	<b>Std VI</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,508</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4,030</b>	<b>4,084</b>	<b>4,123</b>	<b>4,186</b>	<b>4,064</b>	<b>4,061</b>	<b>4,120</b>	<b>3,766</b>
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<b>1,125</b>	1	1	1,120	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<b>3,491</b>	3	3	2,444	1,038	3	-	-	-	-	-
6	<b>3,753</b>	3	-	364	2,323	1,032	31	-	-	-	-
7	<b>3,838</b>	5	-	71	536	2,238	972	16	-	-	-
8	<b>3,927</b>	7	-	15	149	619	2,211	903	23	-	-
9	<b>3,698</b>	8	-	3	22	173	647	1,963	864	18	-
10	<b>3,850</b>	5	-	2	2	39	234	806	1,939	804	19
11	<b>3,890</b>	10	-	-	2	7	56	273	802	1,939	801
12	<b>3,055</b>	9	-	1	-	2	19	72	326	871	1,755
13	<b>1,270</b>	6	-	1	-	-	6	16	82	354	805
14	<b>466</b>	7	-	6	5	8	5	10	21	108	296
15+	<b>145</b>	6	-	3	4	2	5	5	4	26	90

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.32 Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2018/19

	Total	Sp.Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>65,993</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8,256</b>	<b>8,143</b>	<b>8,430</b>	<b>8,428</b>	<b>8,661</b>	<b>8,247</b>	<b>8,328</b>	<b>7,277</b>
Male	34,079	139	7	4,182	4,197	4,406	4,361	4,520	4,258	4,325	3,684
Female	31,914	63	14	4,074	3,946	4,024	4,067	4,141	3,989	4,003	3,593
Corozal	7,913	21	12	953	892	937	1,088	1,071	1,009	1,029	901
Male	4,091	15	3	483	473	484	586	530	522	529	466
Female	3,822	6	9	470	419	453	502	541	487	500	435
Orange Walk	9,451	27	-	1,048	1,057	1,318	1,149	1,325	1,182	1,247	1,098
Male	4,959	16	-	550	549	675	591	695	629	655	599
Female	4,492	11	-	498	508	643	558	630	553	592	499
Belize	16,193	106	2	2,041	2,071	1,996	2,003	2,065	1,965	2,062	1,882
Male	8,307	69	1	1,036	1,035	1,039	1,004	1,112	1,011	1,076	924
Female	7,886	37	1	1,005	1,036	957	999	953	954	986	958
Cayo	17,021	27	7	2,260	2,126	2,181	2,159	2,259	2,122	2,103	1,777
Male	8,793	18	3	1,136	1,110	1,136	1,136	1,184	1,104	1,092	874
Female	8,228	9	4	1,124	1,016	1,045	1,023	1,075	1,018	1,011	903
Stann Creek	7,601	7	-	981	995	985	1,026	959	973	901	774
Male	3,936	7	-	497	515	531	536	488	509	466	387
Female	3,665	-	-	484	480	454	490	471	464	435	387
Toledo	7,814	14	-	973	1,002	1,013	1,003	982	996	986	845
Male	3,993	14	-	480	515	541	508	511	483	507	434
Female	3,821	-	-	493	487	472	495	471	513	479	411

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.33 Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2017/18**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Sp.Ed</b>	<b>Beginners</b>	<b>Infant I</b>	<b>Infant II</b>	<b>Std I</b>	<b>Std II</b>	<b>Std III</b>	<b>Std IV</b>	<b>Std V</b>	<b>Std VI</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>66,465</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8,268</b>	<b>8,227</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>8,690</b>	<b>8,536</b>	<b>8,391</b>	<b>8,235</b>	<b>7,466</b>
Male	34,439	146	11	4,320	4,300	4,343	4,628	4,417	4,366	4,234	3,674
Female	32,026	82	13	3,948	3,927	4,057	4,062	4,119	4,025	4,001	3,792
Corozal	8,044	34	-	853	937	1,052	1,050	1,056	1,065	1,033	964
Male	4,231	15	-	465	520	560	559	558	541	538	475
Female	3,813	19	-	388	417	492	491	498	524	495	489
Orange Walk	9,568	27	-	1,035	1,152	1,158	1,314	1,315	1,206	1,252	1,109
Male	4,947	17	-	543	578	580	705	694	631	679	520
Female	4,621	10	-	492	574	578	609	621	575	573	589
Belize	16,390	111	13	2,077	2,041	2,034	2,053	2,028	2,073	2,028	1,932
Male	8,415	77	8	1,072	1,062	1,006	1,116	1,043	1,079	1,013	939
Female	7,975	34	5	1,005	979	1,028	937	985	994	1,015	993
Cayo	17,060	29	2	2,260	2,145	2,211	2,250	2,164	2,156	2,037	1,806
Male	8,893	20	1	1,184	1,105	1,189	1,186	1,136	1,134	1,029	909
Female	8,167	9	1	1,076	1,040	1,022	1,064	1,028	1,022	1,008	897
Stann Creek	7,499	17	9	1,026	970	958	1,014	941	866	907	791
Male	3,902	12	2	542	518	508	530	486	451	471	382
Female	3,597	5	7	484	452	450	484	455	415	436	409
Toledo	7,904	10	-	1,017	982	987	1,009	1,032	1,025	978	864
Male	4,051	5	-	514	517	500	532	500	530	504	449
Female	3,853	5	-	503	465	487	477	532	495	474	415

Source: Ministry of Education



Table 3.34: Primary School Enrolment by Grade, District and Sex: 2016/17

	Total	Sp.Ed	Beginners	Infant I	Infant II	Std I	Std II	Std III	Std IV	Std V	Std VI
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,298</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8,515</b>	<b>8,426</b>	<b>8,723</b>	<b>8,729</b>	<b>8,484</b>	<b>8,408</b>	<b>8,235</b>	<b>7,551</b>
Male	34,790	134	19	4,485	4,342	4,600	4,543	4,420	4,347	4,115	3,785
Female	32,508	70	4	4,030	4,084	4,123	4,186	4,064	4,061	4,120	3,766
Corozal	8,160	23	-	891	1,039	1,062	1,073	1,070	1,051	1,056	895
Male	4,224	12	-	462	560	554	568	544	551	528	445
Female	3,936	11	-	429	479	508	505	526	500	528	450
Orange Walk	9,807	38	-	1,175	1,191	1,299	1,305	1,182	1,327	1,190	1,100
Male	5,103	25	-	592	607	691	681	621	717	578	591
Female	4,704	13	-	583	584	608	624	561	610	612	509
Belize	16,641	102	15	2,184	2,065	2,077	2,039	2,128	2,041	2,035	1,955
Male	8,577	70	14	1,163	1,023	1,136	1,070	1,131	1,023	988	959
Female	8,064	32	1	1,021	1,042	941	969	997	1,018	1,047	996
Cayo	17,194	28	-	2,270	2,157	2,242	2,274	2,146	2,037	2,093	1,947
Male	8,952	19	-	1,209	1,134	1,175	1,201	1,126	1,039	1,091	958
Female	8,242	9	-	1,061	1,023	1,067	1,073	1,020	998	1,002	989
Stann Creek	7,493	2	8	981	975	1,014	975	898	933	877	830
Male	3,859	1	5	529	517	508	503	455	499	418	424
Female	3,634	1	3	452	458	506	472	443	434	459	406
Toledo	8,003	11	-	1,014	999	1,029	1,063	1,060	1,019	984	824
Male	4,075	7	-	530	501	536	520	543	518	512	408
Female	3,928	4	-	484	498	493	543	517	501	472	416

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.35: Primary School Enrolment by Grade: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,298</b>	<b>66,465</b>	<b>65,993</b>
Special Education	204	228	202
Beginners	23	24	21
Infant I	8,515	8,268	8,256
Infant II	8,426	8,227	8,143
Std I	8,723	8,400	8,430
Std II	8,729	8,690	8,428
Std III	8,484	8,536	8,661
Std IV	8,408	8,391	8,247
Std V	8,235	8,235	8,328
Std VI	7,551	7,466	7,277
<b>Total Annual % Increase</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-0.7</b>

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.36: Primary School Enrolment by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,298</b>	<b>66,465</b>	<b>65,993</b>
Corozal	8,160	8,044	7,913
Orange Walk	9,807	9,568	9,451
Belize	16,641	16,390	16,193
Cayo	17,194	17,060	17,021
Stann Creek	7,493	7,499	7,601
Toledo	8,003	7,904	7,814

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.37: Number of Males Enrolled in Primary School per 100 Females by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>107</b>
Corozal	107	111	107
Orange Walk	108	107	110
Belize	106	106	105
Cayo	109	109	107
Stann Creek	106	108	107
Toledo	104	105	105

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.38: Primary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates by Sex: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

Sex	Population	Gross		Net	
		Enrollment	Rate	Enrollment	Rate
2018/19					
<b>Total</b>	<b>77,513</b>	<b>65,993</b>	<b>85.1</b>	<b>59,565</b>	<b>76.8</b>
Males	38,960	34,079	87.5	30,395	78.0
Females	38,553	31,914	82.8	29,170	75.7
2017/18					
<b>Total</b>	<b>75,500</b>	<b>66,465</b>	<b>88.0</b>	<b>59,811</b>	<b>79.2</b>
Males	37,946	34,439	90.8	30,661	80.8
Females	37,554	32,026	85.3	29,150	77.6
2016/17					
<b>Total</b>	<b>73,570</b>	<b>67,298</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>60,524</b>	<b>82.3</b>
Males	36,976	34,790	94.1	31,022	83.9
Females	36,594	32,508	88.8	29,502	80.6

Source: Planning &amp; Projects Unit, MOE

**Table 3.39: Average Primary School Enrolment Per School by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>212</b>
Corozal	199	194	188
Orange Walk	243	234	225
Belize	280	282	270
Cayo	242	220	221
Stann Creek	255	250	224
Toledo	150	146	140

Source : Ministry of Education

**Table 3.40: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management :2018/19**

District	Total	Government	Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Others
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,439</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>746</b>
Corozal	396	42	199	25	10	49	71
Orange Walk	480	155	181	0	19	18	107
Belize	907	92	266	108	123	57	261
Cayo	873	197	354	0	42	59	221
Stann Creek	382	80	139	46	33	15	69
Toledo	401	72	280	22	3	7	17

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.41: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management :2017/18**

District	Total	Government	Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Others
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,363</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>1,405</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>701</b>
Corozal	376	44	195	27	9	43	58
Orange Walk	466	154	179	0	17	18	98
Belize	888	94	262	110	122	54	246
Cayo	862	194	355	0	41	55	217
Stann Creek	372	81	137	42	34	13	65
Toledo	399	72	277	22	4	7	17

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.42: Number of Primary School Teachers by Management :2016/17**

District	Total	Government	Catholic	Methodist	Anglican	Adventist	Others
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,389</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>695</b>
Corozal	383	41	197	29	9	48	59
Orange Walk	467	151	178	0	18	17	103
Belize	889	90	267	108	126	56	242
Cayo	872	201	359	0	44	56	212
Stann Creek	376	77	142	44	34	16	63
Toledo	402	75	278	22	4	7	16

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.43: Number of Primary School Teachers by District: 2016/17 - 2018/18**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,389</b>	<b>3,363</b>	<b>3,439</b>
Corozal	383	376	396
Orange Walk	467	466	480
Belize	889	888	907
Cayo	872	862	873
Stann Creek	376	372	382
Toledo	402	399	401

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.44: Primary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>20.7</b>
Corozal	22.7	23.1	21.4
Orange Walk	22.6	23.1	21.2
Belize	20.5	19.6	19.5
Cayo	21.4	21.5	21.0
Stann Creek	22.2	21.2	21.5
Toledo	21.1	20.5	20.8

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.45: Average Number of Primary School Teachers Per School by District and Urban/Rural: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Urban</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Rural</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>
Corozal	9	9	9
Urban	14	13	13
Rural	8	8	9
Orange Walk	11	11	11
Urban	22	23	22
Rural	9	9	9
Belize	15	15	15
Urban	18	18	18
Rural	10	10	10
Cayo	11	11	11
Urban	20	20	20
Rural	8	8	8
Stann Creek	13	12	11
Urban	12	10	10
Rural	13	12	12
Toledo	7	7	7
Urban	15	15	14
Rural	7	7	7

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.46: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2018/19**

District	Standard 6		New Entrants		Transition Rate		Overall
	Graduates		Form 1 & Prep		M	F	
	M	F	M	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,661</b>	<b>3,662</b>	<b>3,020</b>	<b>3,175</b>	<b>82.5%</b>	<b>86.7%</b>	<b>84.6%</b>
Corozal	911	1,001	879	992	96.5%	99.1%	97.9%
Orange Walk	902	897	736	746	81.6%	83.2%	82.4%
Belize	480	471	327	339	68.1%	72.0%	70.0%
Cayo	540	499	306	377	56.7%	75.6%	65.7%
Stann Creek	382	392	389	411	101.8%	104.8%	103.4%
Toledo	446	402	383	310	85.9%	77.1%	81.7%

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.47: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2017/18**

District	Standard 6		New Entrants		Transition Rate		Overall
	Graduates		Form 1 & Prep		M	F	
	M	F	M	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,690</b>	<b>3,691</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>3,168</b>	<b>81.9%</b>	<b>85.8%</b>	<b>83.9%</b>
Corozal	948	980	909	991	95.9%	101.1%	98.5%
Orange Walk	924	974	745	760	80.6%	78.0%	79.3%
Belize	441	433	346	370	78.5%	85.5%	81.9%
Cayo	585	502	315	360	53.8%	71.7%	62.1%
Stann Creek	403	404	395	399	98.0%	98.8%	98.4%
Toledo	389	398	312	288	80.2%	72.4%	76.2%

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.48: Transition Rate from Primary to Secondary School by District and Sex: 2016/17**

District	Standard 6		New Entrants		Transition Rate		Overall
	Graduates		Form 1 & Prep		M	F	
	M	F	M	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,601</b>	<b>3,587</b>	<b>3,080</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>85.5%</b>	<b>85.7%</b>	<b>85.6%</b>
Corozal	939	913	933	932	99.4%	102.1%	100.7%
Orange Walk	912	954	740	767	81.1%	80.4%	80.8%
Belize	463	407	366	337	79.0%	82.8%	80.8%
Cayo	424	456	298	330	70.3%	72.4%	71.4%
Stann Creek	416	415	424	420	101.9%	101.2%	101.6%
Toledo	447	442	319	287	71.4%	64.9%	68.2%

Source: Ministry of Education



**Table 3.49: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2018**

Average of English, Math and Science Scores						
	Total	(A) Excellent	(B) Competent	(C) Satisfactory	(D) Adequate	(E) Inadequate
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>2,181</b>
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>223</b>
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>270</b>
<b>Belize</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>581</b>
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>493</b>
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>244</b>
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>370</b>
<b>Urban</b>	<b>3,332</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>805</b>
Corozal	262	54	58	55	46	49
Orange Walk	382	54	94	83	81	70
Belize	1,488	139	270	327	311	441
Cayo	829	108	187	237	177	120
Stann Creek	215	8	32	48	50	77
Toledo	156	15	26	32	35	48
<b>Rural</b>	<b>3,779</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>1,376</b>
Corozal	568	27	84	139	144	174
Orange Walk	559	21	83	117	138	200
Belize	445	31	60	112	102	140
Cayo	954	37	98	199	247	373
Stann Creek	559	26	78	137	151	167
Toledo	694	24	45	119	184	322

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.50: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2017**

Average of English, Math and Science Scores						
	Total	(A) Excellent	(B) Competent	(C) Satisfactory	(D) Adequate	(E) Inadequate
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,092</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>1,868</b>
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Belize</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>555</b>
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>1,847</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>425</b>
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>255</b>
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>260</b>
<b>Urban</b>	<b>3,408</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>742</b>
Corozal	250	60	67	52	35	36
Orange Walk	363	71	108	91	54	39
Belize	1,499	223	279	281	288	428
Cayo	935	152	221	236	168	158
Stann Creek	210	13	45	52	57	43
Toledo	151	16	20	38	39	38
<b>Rural</b>	<b>3,684</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1,126</b>
Corozal	522	47	106	139	103	127
Orange Walk	571	31	83	131	155	171
Belize	444	31	80	97	109	127
Cayo	912	58	116	222	249	267
Stann Creek	593	31	76	137	137	212
Toledo	642	21	81	133	185	222

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.51: Student Performance in the Primary School Examination (PSE) by District and Urban/Rural: 2016**

Average of English, Math and Science Scores						
	Total	(A) Excellent	(B) Competent	(C) Satisfactory	(D) Adequate	(E) Inadequate
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,131</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>1,953</b>
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Belize</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>525</b>
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>1,846</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>453</b>
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>279</b>
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>316</b>
<b>Urban</b>	<b>3,373</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>767</b>
Corozal	238	68	58	52	24	36
Orange Walk	365	67	84	84	76	54
Belize	1,468	191	265	302	305	405
Cayo	940	177	196	208	176	183
Stann Creek	218	15	47	46	47	63
Toledo	144	22	39	27	30	26
<b>Rural</b>	<b>3,758</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>1,186</b>
Corozal	566	39	116	148	104	159
Orange Walk	502	38	93	105	135	131
Belize	414	41	70	83	100	120
Cayo	906	47	116	210	263	270
Stann Creek	608	27	80	147	138	216
Toledo	762	35	80	176	181	290

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.52: Number of Secondary Schools by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>62</b>
Corozal	6	6	6
Orange Walk	7	7	8
Belize	18	18	18
Cayo	16	16	18
Stann Creek	6	6	6
Toledo	6	6	6

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.53: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2018/19**

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
<b>Total</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>
Urban	31	8	21	2
Rural	31	9	8	14
Corozal	6	1	4	1
Orange Walk	8	2	3	3
Belize	18	7	10	1
Cayo	18	2	7	9
Stann Creek	6	3	2	1
Toledo	6	2	3	1

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.54: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2017/18**

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
Urban	30	8	21	1
Rural	29	9	8	12
Corozal	6	1	4	1
Orange Walk	7	2	3	2
Belize	18	7	10	1
Cayo	16	2	7	7
Stann Creek	6	3	2	1
Toledo	6	2	3	1

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.55: Number of Secondary Schools by Management and District: 2016/17**

	Total	Government	Gov't-Aided	Private
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>
Urban	30	12	17	1
Rural	29	10	7	12
Corozal	6	1	4	1
Orange Walk	7	2	3	2
Belize	18	7	10	1
Cayo	16	2	7	7
Stann Creek	6	3	2	1
Toledo	6	2	3	1

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.56: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2018/19**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Government</b>	<b>Gov't-Aided</b>	<b>Private</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,313</b>	<b>8,648</b>	<b>12,856</b>	<b>809</b>
Urban	15,761	4,030	11,544	187
Rural	6,552	4,618	1,312	622
Corozal	2,417	791	1,522	104
Orange Walk	2,423	1,095	1,282	46
Belize	6,992	2,265	4,543	184
Cayo	5,375	1,525	3,410	440
Stann Creek	2,899	1,600	1,297	2
Toledo	2,207	1,372	802	33

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.57: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2017/18**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Government</b>	<b>Gov't-Aided</b>	<b>Private</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,027</b>	<b>8,447</b>	<b>12,807</b>	<b>773</b>
Urban	15,821	4,105	11,541	175
Rural	6,206	4,342	1,266	598
Corozal	2,417	760	1,556	101
Orange Walk	2,350	1,025	1,277	48
Belize	6,935	2,267	4,493	175
Cayo	5,400	1,640	3,344	416
Stann Creek	2,834	1,525	1,306	3
Toledo	2,091	1,230	831	30

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.58: Secondary School Enrolment by Management: 2016/17**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Government</b>	<b>Gov't-Aided</b>	<b>Private</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,036</b>	<b>11,642</b>	<b>9,628</b>	<b>766</b>
Urban	15,824	7,211	8,458	155
Rural	6,212	4,431	1,170	611
Corozal	2,327	1,566	662	99
Orange Walk	2,327	1,023	1,258	46
Belize	6,905	2,949	3,801	155
Cayo	5,443	1,627	3,381	435
Stann Creek	2,979	2,582	396	1
Toledo	2,055	1,895	130	30

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 3.59: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2018/19

	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>22,313</b>	-	<b>6,627</b>	<b>5,831</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>4,537</b>
<12	26	-	25	1	-	-
12	967	-	951	16	-	-
13	3,909	-	2,942	959	8	-
14	5,036	-	1,685	2,547	795	9
15	5,049	-	699	1,364	2,294	692
16	3,971	-	238	642	1,234	1,857
17	2,057	-	54	217	642	1,144
18+	1,298	-	33	85	345	835
<b>Male</b>	<b>10,631</b>	-	<b>3,280</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>2,069</b>
<12	16	-	15	1	-	-
12	396	-	390	6	-	-
13	1,715	-	1,329	385	1	-
14	2,353	-	905	1,151	294	3
15	2,367	-	432	680	1,009	246
16	1,932	-	148	369	641	774
17	1,093	-	38	144	343	568
18+	759	-	23	54	204	478
<b>Female</b>	<b>11,682</b>	-	<b>3,347</b>	<b>3,041</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>2,468</b>
<12	10	-	10	-	-	-
12	571	-	561	10	-	-
13	2,194	-	1,613	574	7	-
14	2,683	-	780	1,396	501	6
15	2,682	-	267	684	1,285	446
16	2,039	-	90	273	593	1,083
17	964	-	16	73	299	576
18+	539	-	10	31	141	357

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.60: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2017/18**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Preparatory</b>	<b>Form I</b>	<b>Form II</b>	<b>Form III</b>	<b>Form IV</b>
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>22,027</b>	-	<b>6,687</b>	<b>5,719</b>	<b>5,203</b>	<b>4,418</b>
<12	21	-	21	-	-	-
12	1,075	-	1,063	12	-	-
13	3,735	-	2,854	867	14	-
14	4,953	-	1,677	2,481	780	15
15	4,983	-	744	1,370	2,143	726
16	4,013	-	244	648	1,313	1,808
17	2,076	-	60	227	650	1,139
18+	1,171	-	24	114	303	730
<b>Male</b>	<b>10,426</b>	-	<b>3,312</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>2,389</b>	<b>1,963</b>
<12	8	-	8	-	-	-
12	458	-	453	5	-	-
13	1,680	-	1,324	349	7	-
14	2,273	-	886	1,089	289	9
15	2,361	-	441	742	907	271
16	1,902	-	161	367	653	721
17	1,078	-	29	143	347	559
18+	666	-	10	67	186	403
<b>Female</b>	<b>11,601</b>	-	<b>3,375</b>	<b>2,957</b>	<b>2,814</b>	<b>2,455</b>
<12	13	-	13	-	-	-
12	617	-	610	7	-	-
13	2,055	-	1,530	518	7	-
14	2,680	-	791	1,392	491	6
15	2,622	-	303	628	1,236	455
16	2,111	-	83	281	660	1,087
17	998	-	31	84	303	580
18+	505	-	14	47	117	327

Source: Ministry of Education



Table 3.61: Secondary School Enrolment by Form, Age and Sex: 2016/17

	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>22,036</b>	-	<b>6,625</b>	<b>5,731</b>	<b>5,205</b>	<b>4,475</b>
<12	20	-	19	1	-	-
12	917	-	907	10	-	-
13	3,710	-	2,876	817	15	2
14	4,757	-	1,608	2,372	765	12
15	5,053	-	815	1,504	2,074	660
16	4,131	-	302	694	1,431	1,704
17	2,194	-	71	244	615	1,264
18+	1,254	-	27	89	305	833
<b>Male</b>	<b>10,527</b>	-	<b>3,367</b>	<b>2,719</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>2,069</b>
<12	7	-	7	-	-	-
12	386	-	382	4	-	-
13	1,636	-	1,306	321	9	-
14	2,234	-	910	1,027	294	3
15	2,363	-	511	751	831	270
16	2,028	-	197	405	727	699
17	1,162	-	39	157	339	627
18+	711	-	15	54	172	470
<b>Female</b>	<b>11,509</b>	-	<b>3,258</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>2,833</b>	<b>2,406</b>
<12	13	-	12	1	-	-
12	531	-	525	6	-	-
13	2,074	-	1,570	496	6	2
14	2,523	-	698	1,345	471	9
15	2,690	-	304	753	1,243	390
16	2,103	-	105	289	704	1,005
17	1,032	-	32	87	276	637
18+	543	-	12	35	133	363

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.62: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2018/19**

District	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,313</b>		<b>6,627</b>	<b>5,831</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>4,537</b>
Male	<b>10,631</b>		<b>3,280</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>2,069</b>
Female	<b>11,682</b>		<b>3,347</b>	<b>3,041</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>2,468</b>
Corozal	<b>2,417</b>		710	616	590	501
Male	<b>1,152</b>		350	289	280	233
Female	<b>1,265</b>		360	327	310	268
Orange Walk	<b>2,423</b>		750	640	554	479
Male	<b>1,079</b>		336	297	241	205
Female	<b>1,344</b>		414	343	313	274
Belize	<b>6,992</b>		2,054	1,817	1,719	1,402
Male	<b>3,284</b>		1,005	859	806	614
Female	<b>3,708</b>		1,049	958	913	788
Cayo	<b>5,375</b>		1,550	1,436	1,265	1,124
Male	<b>2,557</b>		775	686	576	520
Female	<b>2,818</b>		775	750	689	604
Stann Creek	<b>2,899</b>		855	769	673	602
Male	<b>1,404</b>		420	379	326	279
Female	<b>1,495</b>		435	390	347	323
Toledo	<b>2,207</b>		708	553	517	429
Male	<b>1,155</b>		394	280	263	218
Female	<b>1,052</b>		314	273	254	211

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.63: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2017/18**

District	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,027</b>	-	<b>6,687</b>	<b>5,719</b>	<b>5,203</b>	<b>4,418</b>
Male	<b>10,426</b>	-	<b>3,312</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>2,389</b>	<b>1,963</b>
Female	<b>11,601</b>	-	<b>3,375</b>	<b>2,957</b>	<b>2,814</b>	<b>2,455</b>
Corozal	<b>2,417</b>	-	743	632	573	469
Male	<b>1,151</b>	-	364	327	268	192
Female	<b>1,266</b>	-	379	305	305	277
Orange Walk	<b>2,350</b>	-	737	580	554	479
Male	<b>1,072</b>	-	345	260	232	235
Female	<b>1,278</b>	-	392	320	322	244
Belize	<b>6,935</b>	-	2,066	1,802	1,642	1,425
Male	<b>3,238</b>	-	1,013	866	744	615
Female	<b>3,697</b>	-	1,053	936	898	810
Cayo	<b>5,400</b>	-	1,643	1,383	1,301	1,073
Male	<b>2,548</b>	-	811	650	615	472
Female	<b>2,852</b>	-	832	733	686	601
Stann Creek	<b>2,834</b>	-	859	754	656	565
Male	<b>1,332</b>	-	442	369	289	232
Female	<b>1,502</b>	-	417	385	367	333
Toledo	<b>2,091</b>	-	639	568	477	407
Male	<b>1,085</b>	-	337	290	241	217
Female	<b>1,006</b>	-	302	278	236	190

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.64: Secondary School Enrollment by District, Form and Sex: 2016/17**

District	Total	Preparatory	Form I	Form II	Form III	Form IV
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,036</b>	-	<b>6,625</b>	<b>5,731</b>	<b>5,205</b>	<b>4,475</b>
Male	<b>10,527</b>	-	<b>3,367</b>	<b>2,719</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>2,069</b>
Female	<b>11,509</b>	-	<b>3,258</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>2,833</b>	<b>2,406</b>
Corozal	<b>2,327</b>	-	755	583	539	450
Male	<b>1,128</b>	-	396	277	228	227
Female	<b>1,199</b>	-	359	306	311	223
Orange Walk	<b>2,327</b>	-	685	640	559	443
Male	<b>1,079</b>	-	325	292	262	200
Female	<b>1,248</b>	-	360	348	297	243
Belize	<b>6,905</b>	-	2,041	1,802	1,666	1,396
Male	<b>3,221</b>	-	1,033	843	728	617
Female	<b>3,684</b>	-	1,008	959	938	779
Cayo	<b>5,443</b>	-	1,625	1,424	1,251	1,143
Male	<b>2,605</b>	-	819	685	577	524
Female	<b>2,838</b>	-	806	739	674	619
Stann Creek	<b>2,979</b>	-	895	724	738	622
Male	<b>1,436</b>	-	465	334	347	290
Female	<b>1,543</b>	-	430	390	391	332
Toledo	<b>2,055</b>	-	624	558	452	421
Male	<b>1,058</b>	-	329	288	230	211
Female	<b>997</b>	-	295	270	222	210

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.65: Secondary School Enrollment by Form: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Preparatory</b>	<b>Form I</b>	<b>Form II</b>	<b>Form III</b>	<b>Form IV</b>
2016/17	<b>22,036</b>	0	6,625	5,731	5,205	4,475
2017/18	<b>22,027</b>	0	6,687	5,719	5,203	4,418
2018/19	<b>22,313</b>		6,627	5,831	5,318	4,537

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.66: Secondary School Enrollment by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,036</b>	<b>22,027</b>	<b>22,313</b>
Corozal	2,327	2,417	2,417
Orange Walk	2,327	2,350	2,423
Belize	6,905	6,935	6,992
Cayo	5,443	5,400	5,375
Stann Creek	2,979	2,834	2,899
Toledo	2,055	2,091	2,207

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.67: Secondary School Enrolment per School, by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>360</b>
Corozal	388	403	403
Orange Walk	332	336	303
Belize	384	385	388
Cayo	340	338	299
Stann Creek	497	472	483
Toledo	343	349	368

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.68: Number of Males Enrolled in Secondary School per 100 Females: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>91</b>
Corozal	94	91	91
Orange Walk	86	84	80
Belize	87	88	89
Cayo	92	89	91
Stann Creek	93	89	94
Toledo	106	108	110

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.69: Secondary School Gross and Net Enrolment Rates: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	Gross			Net	
	Population	Enrollment	Rate	Enrollment	Rate
2018/19					
<b>Total</b>	<b>36,237</b>	<b>22,313</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>17,965</b>	<b>49.6</b>
Males	18,145	10631	58.6	8,367	46.1
Females	18,092	11682	64.6	9,598	53.1
2017/18					
<b>Total</b>	<b>33,799</b>	<b>22,027</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>17,684</b>	<b>52.3</b>
Males	16,789	10426	62.1	8,216	48.9
Females	17,010	11601	68.2	9,468	55.7
2016/17					
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,393</b>	<b>22,036</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>17,651</b>	<b>51.3</b>
Males	17,223	10527	61.1	8,261	48.0
Females	17,170	11509	67.0	9,390	54.7

Source: Ministry of Education

Data refer to a National Average

**Table 3.70: Secondary School Completion Rate by Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Both Sexes	64.0	66.7	66.2
Male	59.3	61.2	60.4
Female	68.5	72.0	71.4

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.71: Secondary School Teachers by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,444</b>
Corozal	152	145	142
Orange Walk	143	148	157
Belize	496	493	479
Cayo	330	330	324
Stann Creek	196	197	190
Toledo	139	143	152

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.72 Secondary School Pupil - Teacher Ratio: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>16.4</b>
Corozal	16.0	18.3	17.9
Orange Walk	17.4	17.5	16.0
Belize	14.9	14.8	15.5
Cayo	17.5	17.7	17.7
Stann Creek	16.0	15.3	16.3
Toledo	15.5	15.8	15.3

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.73 Average Number of Secondary School Teachers per School by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
Corozal	25	24	24
Orange Walk	20	21	20
Belize	28	27	27
Cayo	21	21	18
Stann Creek	33	33	32
Toledo	23	24	25

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.74: Enrolment in Vocational/Technical Education by District and Sex: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>753</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>61</b>
Male	47	33	45
Female	20	17	16
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>295</b>
Male	224	265	261
Female	16	27	34
<b>Belize</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>91</b>
Male	86	78	84
Female	28	21	7
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>167</b>
Male	116	101	115
Female	55	43	52
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>86</b>
Male	62	63	57
Female	21	19	29
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>53</b>
Male	32	41	33
Female	16	21	20

Source: Ministry of Education



**Table 3.75: Vocational Education Male- Female Enrolment Ratio by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

District	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.8</b>
Corozal	2.4	1.9	2.8
Orange Walk	14.0	9.8	7.7
Belize	3.1	3.7	12.0
Cayo	2.1	2.3	2.2
Stann Creek	3.0	3.3	2.0
Toledo	2.0	2.0	1.7

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.76: Vocational Education Teachers by Sex: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

Sex	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>
Male	4	4	4
Female	5	4	4
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>
Male	10	14	12
Female	7	6	6
<b>Belize</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>
Male	6	6	8
Female	7	7	8
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
Male	7	6	7
Female	6	6	6
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
Male	6	4	6
Female	6	5	3
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>
Male	8	7	4
Female	1	1	2

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.77 Vocational Education Pupil- Teacher Ratio by District: 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.8</b>
Corozal	7.4	6.3	7.6
Orange Walk	14.1	14.6	16.4
Belize	8.8	7.6	5.7
Cayo	13.2	12.0	12.8
Stann Creek	6.9	9.1	9.6
Toledo	5.3	7.8	8.8

Source: Ministry of Education

**Table 3.78: Total School Enrolment by Sex and Level of Education 2016/17 - 2018/19**

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>106,220</b>	<b>105,268</b>	<b>105,621</b>
<b>Pre- School</b>	<b>7,461</b>	<b>7,349</b>	<b>7,485</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>67,298</b>	<b>66,465</b>	<b>65,993</b>
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>22,036</b>	<b>22,027</b>	<b>22,313</b>
<b>Jr. College</b>	<b>4,296</b>	<b>4,167</b>	<b>4,447</b>
<b>University</b>	<b>5,129</b>	<b>5,260</b>	<b>5,383</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>52,611</b>	<b>51,995</b>	<b>52,104</b>
Pre- School	3,701	3,626	3,726
Primary	34,790	34,439	34,079
Secondary	10,527	10,426	10,631
Jr. College	1,837	1,698	1,800
University	1,756	1,806	1,868
<b>Female</b>	<b>53,609</b>	<b>53,273</b>	<b>53,517</b>
Pre- School	3,760	3,723	3,759
Primary	32,508	32,026	31,914
Secondary	11,509	11,601	11,682
Jr. College	2,459	2,469	2,647
University	3,373	3,454	3,515

Source: Ministry of Education

# NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

**Table 4.1: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Current prices**

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2015r	2016r	2017p
Agriculture and forestry	362.8	330.0	364.8
Growing of crops; horticulture	268.2	230.5	258.1
Livestock farming	82.3	86.9	94.1
Forestry and logging	12.3	12.6	12.6
Fishing	78.8	40.0	38.6
Mining and quarrying	13.5	14.7	11.7
Primary industries	455.1	384.6	415.1
Manufacturing	243.0	235.0	246.6
Manuf. of food products and beverages	203.8	206.7	211.2
Manuf. of textiles, clothing and footwear	0.1	0.1	0.0
Other manufacturing	39.1	28.3	35.4
Electricity and water supply	118.4	124.0	118.4
Construction	113.2	126.0	123.2
Secondary industries	474.7	485.0	488.3
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	534.7	550.3	536.3
Hotels and restaurants	182.9	200.8	201.5
Transport and communication	362.7	372.5	388.6
Transport and storage	136.3	143.4	157.1
Post and telecommunications	226.4	229.1	231.5
Financial intermediation	234.4	268.1	280.2
Real estate, renting and business services	202.8	207.8	227.6
Community, social and personal services	248.4	257.1	267.2
General government services	385.7	415.7	442.0
Tertiary industries	2,151.6	2,272.3	2,343.4
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	111.6	129.2	139.2
All industries at basic prices	2,969.7	3,012.7	3,107.5
Taxes less subsidies on products	555.3	600.6	617.7
<b>GDP at market prices</b>	<b>3,525.0</b>	<b>3,613.3</b>	<b>3,725.2</b>
Mid Year Population Estimate	368,310	377,968	387,879
Per Capita GDP	9,570.74	9,559.78	9,604.10

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 4.2: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Constant (2000) Prices**

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2015r	2016r	2017p
Agriculture and forestry	252.5	229.2	255.5
Growing of crops; horticulture	196.7	170.4	192.9
Livestock farming	50.5	53.6	57.3
Forestry and logging	5.3	5.2	5.2
Fishing	82.6	29.4	28.6
Mining and quarrying	10.1	11.0	8.7
Primary industries	345.2	269.6	292.8
Manufacturing	171.5	158.6	160.2
Manuf. of food products and beverages	129.5	130.0	124.6
Manuf. of textiles, clothing and footwear	0.1	0.1	0.0
Other manufacturing	41.9	28.5	35.5
Electricity and water supply	136.7	145.2	149.6
Construction	80.7	90.2	86.8
Secondary industries	388.9	394.0	396.6
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	456.8	539.4	576.5
Hotels and restaurants	105.6	104.7	108.3
Transport and communication	282.5	286.6	286.5
Transport and storage	92.1	98.1	99.4
Post and telecommunications	190.3	188.5	187.1
Financial intermediation	317.3	316.4	300.9
Real estate, renting and business services	162.2	164.5	177.8
Community, social and personal services	144.6	146.3	146.5
General government services	275.6	287.2	299.3
Tertiary industries	1,744.5	1,845.1	1,895.8
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	157.6	160.6	156.5
All industries at basic prices	2,321.0	2,348.1	2,428.7
Taxes less subsidies on products	465.1	421.5	380.7
<b>GDP at market prices</b>	<b>2,786.0</b>	<b>2,769.6</b>	<b>2,809.5</b>
Mid Year Population Estimate	368,310	377,968	387,879
Per Capita GDP	7,564.35	7,327.72	7,243.12

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 4.3: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Current Prices - Contribution to GDP**

	2015r	2016r	2017p
			(%)
Agriculture and forestry	10.3	9.1	9.8
Growing of crops; horticulture	7.6	6.4	6.9
Livestock farming	2.3	2.4	2.5
Forestry and logging	0.3	0.3	0.3
Fishing	2.2	1.1	1.0
Mining and quarrying	0.4	0.4	0.3
Primary industries	12.9	10.6	11.1
Manufacturing	6.9	6.5	6.6
Manuf. of food products and beverages	5.8	5.7	5.7
Man. of textiles, clothing and footwear	0.0	0.0	-
Other manufacturing	1.1	0.8	0.9
Electricity and water supply	3.4	3.4	3.2
Construction	3.2	3.5	3.3
Secondary industries	13.5	13.4	13.1
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	15.2	15.2	14.4
Hotels and restaurants	5.2	5.6	5.4
Transport and communication	10.3	10.3	10.4
Transport and storage	3.9	4.0	4.2
Post and telecommunications	6.4	6.3	6.2
Financial intermediation	6.6	7.4	7.5
Real estate, renting and business services	5.8	5.8	6.1
Community, social and personal services	7.0	7.1	7.2
General government services	10.9	11.5	11.9
Tertiary industries	61.0	62.9	62.9
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	3.2	3.6	3.7
All industries at basic prices	84.2	83.4	83.4
Taxes less subsidies on products	15.8	16.6	16.6
<b>GDP at market prices</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 4.4: Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Activity: 2015 - 2017 Constant (2000) Prices - Annual Changes**

	2015r	2016r	2017p
			(%)
Agriculture and forestry	1.2	-9.2	11.4
Growing of crops; horticulture	3.2	-13.4	13.2
Livestock farming	-5.8	6.1	6.9
Forestry and logging	1.3	-0.4	-0.1
Fishing	-35.5	-64.3	-2.9
Mining and quarrying	-3.6	8.3	-20.5
Primary industries	-11.0	-21.9	8.6
Manufacturing	-14.7	-7.5	1.0
Manuf. of food products and beverages	2.5	0.3	-4.1
Man. of textiles, clothing and footwear	0.0	1.0	2.0
Other manufacturing	-43.7	-32.0	24.6
Electricity and water supply	3.5	6.2	3.1
Construction	18.7	11.7	-3.8
Secondary industries	-3.0	1.3	0.7
Wholesale and retail trade, repairs	7.8	18.1	6.9
Hotels and restaurants	-3.3	-0.9	3.5
Transport and communication	5.0	1.5	0.0
Transport and storage	3.7	6.4	1.4
Post and telecommunications	5.7	-1.0	-0.7
Financial intermediation	20.3	-0.3	-4.9
Real estate, renting and business services	-1.9	1.4	8.1
Community, social and personal services	3.0	1.2	0.1
General government services	11.5	4.2	4.2
Tertiary industries	7.8	5.8	2.7
Less: Financial services indirectly measured	10.8	1.9	-2.6
All industries at basic prices	2.5	1.2	3.4
Taxes less subsidies on products	8.6	-9.4	-9.7
<b>GDP at market prices</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 4.5: Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2015 - 2017 Current Prices**

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2015r	2016r	2017p
Government final consumption expenditure	537.8	596.6	612.0
Private final consumption expenditure	2,453.9	2,642.8	2,587.3
Gross fixed capital formation	710.4	760.6	686.6
Changes in inventories including discrepancy (1)	36.4	4.9	-21.1
Gross domestic expenditure	3,738.4	4,004.9	3,864.8
Exports of goods and services	2,027.7	1,867.5	2,019.4
Imports of goods and services	2,284.4	2,187.3	2,146.4
Discrepancy	43.3	-71.8	-12.5
Gross domestic product at market prices	3,525.0	3,613.3	3,725.2

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 4.6: Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product: 2015 - 2017 Constant 2000 Prices**

	(\$Bz Mn)		
	2015r	2016r	2017p
Government final consumption expenditure	390.3	422.6	425.0
Private final consumption expenditure	1,879.0	1,970.2	1,881.4
Gross fixed capital formation	517.4	554.5	488.0
Changes in inventories including discrepancy (1)	38.6	-1.8	43.7
Gross domestic expenditure	2,825.3	2,945.5	2,838.0
Exports of goods and services	1,691.7	1,528.0	1,620.2
Imports of goods and services	1,789.8	1,818.3	1,807.2
Discrepancy	58.9	114.5	158.4
Gross domestic product at market prices	2,786.0	2,769.6	2,809.5

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize



# EXTERNAL TRADE

**Table 5.1: Gross Imports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2016 - 2018**

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,905.4</b>	<b>1,826.5</b>	<b>1,915.5</b>
Food and Live Animals	229.41	216.08	219.73
Beverages and Tobacco	38.43	35.30	37.88
Crude Materials	36.09	35.45	30.06
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	187.01	215.66	282.86
Oils and Fats	13.71	16.44	16.78
Chemical Products	171.98	174.46	175.10
Manufactured goods	236.19	244.02	244.35
Mach. & Transp. Eq't	458.70	375.51	390.92
Oth. Manufactures	178.54	161.33	150.90
Commodities n.e.s	0.61	0.32	0.01
Commercial Processing Zone	305.48	307.24	323.99
Export Processing Zone	45.35	41.11	38.81
Personal Goods	3.92	3.51	4.08

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.2: Domestic Exports by Section of the SITC Rev. 4: 2016 - 2018**

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>401.5</b>	<b>445.6</b>	<b>393.9</b>
Food and Live Animals	355.14	388.85	341.51
Beverages and Tobacco	0.38	0.53	1.08
Crude Materials	9.52	8.51	7.64
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	22.71	22.95	24.68
Oils and Fats	0.26	0.26	0.18
Chemical Products	8.70	15.63	12.40
Manufactured goods	4.53	8.40	5.97
Mach. & Transp. Eq't	0.02	0.02	0.09
Oth. Manufactures	0.22	0.42	0.36
Commodities n.e.s	-	-	-
Commercial Processing Zone	-	-	-
Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Personal Goods	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.3: Re-Exports Classified By Section of The SITC REV. 4: 2016 - 2018**

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>91.1</b>	<b>109.7</b>	<b>88.0</b>
Food and Live Animals	1.60	0.10	0.04
Beverages and Tobacco	4.97	2.69	0.92
Crude Materials	0.04	0.48	0.07
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	12.73	19.00	26.75
Oils and Fats	0.02	0.00	-
Chemical Products	3.17	8.31	5.59
Manufactured goods	4.93	2.50	2.77
Mach. & Transp. Eq't	12.57	13.40	12.66
Oth. Manufactures	23.61	23.11	12.52
Commodities n.e.s	0.01	-	-
Commercial Processing Zone	26.30	38.72	25.17
Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Personal Goods	1.12	1.34	1.50
Transshipment	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.4: Percent of Gross Imports by Major Sources: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>
United States of America	37.38	35.62	42.50
Mexico	10.85	11.16	10.75
United Kingdom	1.34	1.27	0.98
Other European Union	2.95	3.60	3.02
Panama	3.34	3.27	3.11
Costa Rica	1.24	1.22	0.98
Other Central America	9.89	10.66	11.18
Caricom	2.83	2.61	2.64
Canada	0.95	1.11	0.86
Netherland Antillies	7.42	8.09	1.59
China	11.72	11.24	12.01
Other	10.09	10.15	10.38

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.5: Percent of Domestic Exports by Major Destinations: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>
United States of America	23.56	19.63	23.01
Mexico	0.15	0.30	0.70
United Kingdom	34.44	33.78	36.26
Other European Union	15.12	20.98	13.90
Panama	0.11	0.02	0.08
Costa Rica	0.00	0.00	-
Other Central America	1.52	2.15	3.81
Caricom	19.00	17.18	18.83
Canada	0.26	0.16	0.36
China	-	0.02	0.08
Other	5.83	5.75	2.98

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.6: Gross Imports from CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 4: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>53.83</b>	<b>47.76</b>	<b>50.52</b>
Food and Live Animals	6.67	5.95	6.98
Beverages and Tobacco	24.05	18.92	21.05
Crude Materials	0.33	0.21	0.14
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	0.00	0.00	-
Oils and Fats	0.00	0.01	0.01
Chemical Products	8.89	8.86	8.38
Manufactured goods	6.40	7.07	6.22
Mach. & Transp. Eq	3.90	3.05	4.32
Oth. Manufactures	3.35	3.03	2.51
Commodities n.e.s	-	-	-
Commercial Processing Zone	0.10	0.66	0.79
Export Processing Zone	0.01	0.00	0.00
Personal Goods	0.13	0.01	0.12

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.7: Domestic Exports to CARICOM by Section of the SITC REV. 4: 2016 - 2018**

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>76.30</b>	<b>76.57</b>	<b>74.18</b>
Food and Live Animals	52.25	52.31	55.40
Beverages and Tobacco	0.06	0.03	0.01
Crude Materials	0.53	0.10	0.43
Mineral Fuels & Lub.	22.48	22.75	16.41
Oils and Fats	0.17	0.26	0.17
Chemical Products	0.33	0.31	0.97
Manufactured goods	0.48	0.73	0.74
Mach. & Transp. Eqt	-	0.01	-
Oth. Manufactures	0.00	0.07	0.04
Commodities n.e.s	-	-	-
Commercial Processing Zone	-	-	-
Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Personal Goods	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.8: Major Domestic Exports: 2016 - 2018**

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total Domestic Exports</b>	<b>401.50</b>	<b>445.59</b>	<b>393.91</b>
Marine Products			
Quantity (Million Lbs)	3.46	2.72	3.05
Value	41.95	40.12	42.39
Sugar			
Quantity (Thousand Long Tons)	124.48	157.93	158.88
Value	103.08	148.04	112.77
Molasses			
Quantity (Million Gal)	8.30	12.48	10.07
Value	7.07	9.78	6.28
Orange Concentrate			
Quantity (Million Gal)	3.01	2.46	2.29
Value	78.50	60.48	57.98
Grapefruit Concentrate			
Quantity (Million Gal)	0.44	0.19	0.14
Value	9.45	4.23	4.13
Banana			
Quantity (Million Lbs)	155.79	183.33	177.25
Value	69.48	81.77	74.27
Sawn Wood			
Quantity (Thousand Bdft)	799.12	0.78	0.64
Value	6.68	6.47	4.33
Papayas			
Quantity (Million Lbs)	7.50	3.52	2.37
Value	3.92	1.45	1.02
Crude Petroleum			
Quantity (Million Gal)	14.08	11.22	8.39
Value	22.48	22.75	24.65
Other Exports	58.88	70.50	66.08

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.9: Marine Exports: 2016 - 2018**

	(\$'000.)		
	2016	2017	2018
<b>Marine Products</b>			
<b>Quantity (Million Lbs)</b>	<b>3,460.75</b>	<b>2,996.96</b>	<b>3,050.26</b>
<b>Value</b>	<b>41,946.82</b>	<b>40,101.30</b>	<b>42,389.71</b>
Whole Fish			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	284.40	194.80	21.17
Value	400.11	249.29	42.71
Fish Fillet			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	0.03	-	0.68
Value	0.27	-	10.98
Lobster Tail			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	432.88	521.22	512.95
Value	12,536.69	15,398.99	16,703.64
Lobster Meat			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	390.31	522.63	441.23
Value	5,722.69	7,950.18	7,163.45
Shrimps (White Farmed)			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	1,460.83	1,191.29	1,191.29
Value	12,682.62	9,137.64	5,371.71
Conch			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	889.44	595.19	882.95
Value	10,572.23	7,317.94	13,097.22
Ornamental Fish			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	2.85	2.44	-
Value	32.20	47.27	-
Other Fish			
Quantity (Thousand Lbs)	3.89	7.15	5.39
Value	29.65	269.39	235.80

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 5.10: Major Foreign Trade Aggregates: 1990 - 2018**

	(millions Bz\$)		
	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Gross Imports
1990	216.90	49.00	422.60
1991	197.10	49.40	512.50
1992	238.40	49.90	548.50
1993	237.90	35.10	561.90
1994	254.90	47.10	519.90
1995	285.70	37.50	514.40
1996	307.10	28.20	511.00
1997	318.10	34.80	572.40
1998	312.70	31.60	592.70
1999	339.20	32.80	739.30
2000	420.80	26.50	1,048.60
2001	325.40	9.70	1,033.60
2002	316.70	18.30	1,049.00
2003	380.62	22.94	1,101.93
2004	409.06	31.50	1,034.11
2005	425.59	35.38	1,219.68
2006	533.55	41.44	1,331.74
2007	487.67	60.17	1,376.76
2008	581.01	46.88	1,677.42
2009	461.77	61.42	1,293.92
2010	539.98	70.20	1,404.15
2011	680.90	110.37	1,662.46
2012	678.61	126.46	1,722.25
2013	668.63	158.3	1,811.55
2014	614.42	102.4	1,924.64
2015	536.59	91.3	1,992.49
2016	401.50	91.1	1,905.43
2017	445.59	109.7	1,826.45
2018	393.91	88.0	1,915.48

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize



# CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

**Table 6.1: Average National Consumer Price Indices (CPI) by Major Expenditure/Category: 2016 - 2018**

(Feb.2011=100)

	weight	2016	2017	2018
<b>All Items</b>	<b>1.000</b>	<b>103.5</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>105.0</b>
Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	0.194	106.5	105.3	104.8
Alcoholic Beverages & Tobacco	0.017	100.2	105.1	107.0
Clothing & Footwear	0.083	98.2	97.9	97.8
Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, & Other Fuels	0.265	103.0	103.7	104.6
Furnishing, Household Equip. & Routine Household Mntnce.	0.069	101.9	101.1	101.2
Health	0.041	113.8	113.4	117.2
Transport	0.136	100.4	110.2	109.8
Communication	0.034	98.7	101.0	101.1
Recreation & Culture	0.069	106.9	105.0	104.9
Education	0.033	103.4	103.6	104.2
Restaurants & Hotels	0.007	110.6	114.1	116.1
Miscellaneous Goods & Services	0.052	105.0	104.0	104.9

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 6.2: Annual Inflation Rates by Mayor Expenditure/Category : 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>All Items</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	0.1	-1.1	-0.5
Alcoholic Beverages & Tobacco	0.3	4.9	1.8
Clothing & Footwear	2.0	-0.3	-0.1
Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, & Other Fuels	0.6	0.7	0.8
Furnishing, Household Equip. & Routine Household Mntnce.	0.2	-0.8	0.1
Health	2.3	-0.3	3.3
Transport	0.2	9.7	-0.4
Communication	0.7	2.3	0.2
Recreation & Culture	0.6	-1.8	-0.1
Education	0.7	0.2	0.5
Restaurants & Hotels	1.9	3.2	1.7
Miscellaneous Goods & Services	1.4	-1.0	0.9

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 6.3: Annual Inflation Rates by Municipality : 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>National Inflation Rate</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Corozal Town	1.7	0.9	0.2
Orange Walk Town	1.7	0.2	0.9
Belize City	0.4	1.2	0.3
Belmopan	0.5	1.2	0.2
San Ignacio/Santa Elena Town	0.2	1.3	0.3
Dangriga Town	-0.1	2.3	-1.2
Punta Gorda Town	0.7	1.2	1.2

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

# LABOUR FORCE

Table 7.1: Main Labour Force Indicators: 2016 - 2018

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Total Population</b>	<b>375,909</b>	<b>380,010</b>	<b>385,766</b>	<b>389,975</b>	<b>395,882</b>
<b>Population 14 years and over</b>	<b>250,488</b>	<b>253,218</b>	<b>257,049</b>	<b>259,850</b>	<b>264,130</b>
<b>Labour Force</b>	<b>159,648</b>	<b>162,254</b>	<b>164,935</b>	<b>166,049</b>	<b>172,086</b>
<b>Employed Labour Force</b>	<b>146,918</b>	<b>144,302</b>	<b>150,112</b>	<b>149,994</b>	<b>155,950</b>
<b>Unemployed Labour Force</b>	<b>12,730</b>	<b>17,952</b>	<b>14,823</b>	<b>16,056</b>	<b>16,136</b>
<b>Persons not in Labour Force</b>	<b>90,840</b>	<b>89,955</b>	<b>91,771</b>	<b>93,358</b>	<b>90,444</b>
<b>Employment Rate</b>	<b>92.0%</b>	<b>88.9%</b>	<b>91.0%</b>	<b>90.3%</b>	<b>90.6%</b>
<b>Unemployment Rate</b>	<b>8.0%</b>	<b>11.1%</b>	<b>9.0%</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>
<b>% of Population under 14 years</b>	<b>33.4%</b>	<b>33.4%</b>	<b>33.4%</b>	<b>33.4%</b>	<b>33.3%</b>
<b>% of Population 14 years and over</b>	<b>66.6%</b>	<b>66.6%</b>	<b>66.6%</b>	<b>66.6%</b>	<b>66.7%</b>
<b>Labour Force Participation Rate</b>	<b>63.7%</b>	<b>64.1%</b>	<b>64.2%</b>	<b>63.9%</b>	<b>65.2%</b>
<b>Male Population</b>	<b>187,956</b>	<b>190,007</b>	<b>192,885</b>	<b>194,990</b>	<b>197,943</b>
Population 14 years and over	124,560	125,918	127,825	129,219	131,263
Labour Force	96,359	98,514	100,883	99,871	102,192
Employed Labour Force	92,260	91,752	96,038	92,822	96,442
Unemployed Labour Force	4,099	6,762	4,845	7,049	5,750
Persons not in Labour Force	28,201	26,780	26,893	29,061	28,296
Employment Rate	95.7%	93.1%	95.2%	92.9%	94.4%
Unemployment Rate	4.3%	6.9%	4.8%	7.1%	5.6%
% of Population under 14 years	33.7%	33.7%	33.7%	33.7%	33.7%
% of Population 14 years and over	66.3%	66.3%	66.3%	66.3%	66.3%
Labour Force Participation Rate	77.4%	78.2%	78.9%	77.3%	77.9%
<b>Female Population</b>	<b>187,953</b>	<b>190,003</b>	<b>192,881</b>	<b>194,985</b>	<b>197,939</b>
Population 14 years and over	125,929	127,300	129,224	130,631	132,867
Labour Force	63,290	63,741	64,052	66,178	69,894
Employed Labour Force	54,658	52,550	54,074	57,172	59,508
Unemployed Labour Force	8,632	11,191	9,978	9,006	10,386
Persons not in Labour Force	62,639	63,174	64,878	64,297	62,148
Employment Rate	86.4%	82.4%	84.4%	86.4%	85.1%
Unemployment Rate	13.6%	17.6%	15.6%	13.6%	14.9%
% of Population under 14 years	33.0%	33.0%	33.0%	33.0%	32.9%
% of Population 14 years and over	67.0%	67.0%	67.0%	67.0%	67.1%
Labour Force Participation Rate	50.3%	50.1%	49.6%	50.7%	52.6%

Source: The Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.2: Working-Age Population by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	250,488	252,209	256,705	259,408	262,530
<b>Corozal</b>	31,513	31,597	32,170	32,452	32,845
<b>Orange Walk</b>	33,564	33,769	34,047	34,268	34,438
<b>Belize</b>	79,813	80,585	81,899	82,678	83,581
<b>Cayo</b>	58,085	58,541	59,882	60,650	61,637
<b>Stann Creek</b>	26,477	26,570	27,147	27,576	27,995
<b>Toledo</b>	21,036	21,146	21,560	21,785	22,034
<b>Male</b>	<b>124,560</b>	<b>125,294</b>	<b>127,776</b>	<b>128,932</b>	<b>130,488</b>
Corozal	15,649	15,684	15,971	16,109	16,301
Orange Walk	16,763	16,858	16,982	17,091	17,193
Belize	38,985	39,378	40,136	40,341	40,711
Cayo	28,751	28,884	29,643	30,023	30,558
Stann Creek	13,877	13,903	14,248	14,459	14,684
Toledo	10,534	10,587	10,796	10,909	11,041
<b>Female</b>	<b>125,929</b>	<b>126,915</b>	<b>128,929</b>	<b>130,475</b>	<b>132,042</b>
Corozal	15,864	15,913	16,200	16,343	16,545
Orange Walk	16,801	16,911	17,064	17,177	17,245
Belize	40,829	41,207	41,763	42,337	42,870
Cayo	29,334	29,658	30,239	30,626	31,079
Stann Creek	12,600	12,667	12,899	13,117	13,311
Toledo	10,502	10,560	10,764	10,876	10,993

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.3: Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>159,648</b>	<b>162,254</b>	<b>164,935</b>	<b>166,049</b>	<b>172,086</b>
Corozal	19,118	19,495	20,349	20,245	21,770
Orange Walk	20,610	21,131	21,346	20,877	21,115
Belize	53,086	55,626	57,871	55,751	55,542
Cayo	36,753	35,545	35,678	38,297	41,244
Stann Creek	17,536	17,684	16,874	18,434	18,490
Toledo	12,545	12,774	12,816	12,445	13,926
<b>Male</b>	<b>96,359</b>	<b>98,514</b>	<b>100,883</b>	<b>99,871</b>	<b>102,192</b>
Corozal	12,826	12,338	13,258	12,384	13,341
Orange Walk	13,306	13,997	13,960	13,466	14,172
Belize	29,032	30,540	31,900	30,613	29,907
Cayo	21,791	22,712	22,891	23,143	23,967
Stann Creek	10,911	10,578	10,561	11,652	12,231
Toledo	8,493	8,348	8,313	8,612	8,574
<b>Female</b>	<b>63,290</b>	<b>63,741</b>	<b>64,052</b>	<b>66,178</b>	<b>69,894</b>
Corozal	6,291	7,156	7,091	7,861	8,429
Orange Walk	7,304	7,134	7,386	7,410	6,943
Belize	24,054	25,086	25,971	25,138	25,635
Cayo	14,962	12,833	12,787	15,154	17,277
Stann Creek	6,626	7,105	6,313	6,782	6,259
Toledo	4,052	4,426	4,503	3,833	5,352

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.4: Employed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>146,918</b>	<b>144,302</b>	<b>150,112</b>	<b>149,994</b>	<b>155,950</b>
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>18,242</b>	<b>17,492</b>	<b>18,810</b>	<b>18,672</b>	<b>20,545</b>
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>19,131</b>	<b>19,358</b>	<b>19,556</b>	<b>18,285</b>	<b>19,677</b>
<b>Belize</b>	<b>48,007</b>	<b>48,521</b>	<b>51,589</b>	<b>51,266</b>	<b>50,816</b>
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>33,810</b>	<b>32,035</b>	<b>33,183</b>	<b>33,303</b>	<b>35,638</b>
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>15,671</b>	<b>14,557</b>	<b>14,663</b>	<b>16,830</b>	<b>16,298</b>
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>12,057</b>	<b>12,339</b>	<b>12,312</b>	<b>11,638</b>	<b>12,976</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>92,260</b>	<b>91,752</b>	<b>96,038</b>	<b>92,822</b>	<b>96,442</b>
Corozal	12,378	11,262	12,818	11,856	13,124
Orange Walk	12,693	13,544	13,314	12,499	13,709
Belize	27,992	27,736	29,987	28,289	27,944
Cayo	20,635	21,521	22,258	20,906	22,231
Stann Creek	10,231	9,578	9,539	10,847	11,206
Toledo	8,331	8,111	8,122	8,425	8,228
<b>Female</b>	<b>54,658</b>	<b>52,550</b>	<b>54,074</b>	<b>57,172</b>	<b>59,508</b>
Corozal	5,864	6,230	5,992	6,816	7,421
Orange Walk	6,438	5,814	6,242	5,787	5,969
Belize	20,015	20,785	21,602	22,977	22,872
Cayo	13,175	10,514	10,925	12,396	13,407
Stann Creek	5,440	4,979	5,123	5,983	5,091
Toledo	3,726	4,228	4,190	3,213	4,748

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize



Table 7.5: Unemployed Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,730</b>	<b>17,952</b>	<b>14,823</b>	<b>16,056</b>	<b>16,136</b>
Corozal	876	2,003	1,539	1,573	1,224
Orange Walk	1,479	1,773	1,790	2,591	1,438
Belize	5,079	7,105	6,282	4,485	4,726
Cayo	2,943	3,509	2,495	4,994	5,605
Stann Creek	1,865	3,127	2,212	1,604	2,192
Toledo	488	435	504	807	950
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>6,762</b>	<b>4,845</b>	<b>7,049</b>	<b>5,750</b>
Corozal	448	1,077	440	528	217
Orange Walk	613	454	646	968	463
Belize	1,040	2,803	1,913	2,324	1,964
Cayo	1,155	1,191	633	2,237	1,736
Stann Creek	680	1,001	1,022	805	1,025
Toledo	162	237	191	187	346
<b>Female</b>	<b>8,632</b>	<b>11,191</b>	<b>9,978</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>10,386</b>
Corozal	428	926	1,099	1,046	1,008
Orange Walk	866	1,320	1,144	1,623	975
Belize	4,039	4,301	4,369	2,161	2,762
Cayo	1,787	2,319	1,862	2,757	3,869
Stann Creek	1,185	2,126	1,190	799	1,168
Toledo	326	199	314	620	604

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.6: Persons Not in the Labour Force by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>90,840</b>	<b>89,955</b>	<b>91,771</b>	<b>93,358</b>	<b>90,444</b>
<b>Corozal</b>	<b>12,395</b>	<b>12,103</b>	<b>11,821</b>	<b>12,207</b>	<b>11,076</b>
<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>12,954</b>	<b>12,638</b>	<b>12,701</b>	<b>13,391</b>	<b>13,322</b>
<b>Belize</b>	<b>26,728</b>	<b>24,959</b>	<b>24,029</b>	<b>26,926</b>	<b>28,039</b>
<b>Cayo</b>	<b>21,332</b>	<b>22,997</b>	<b>24,204</b>	<b>22,353</b>	<b>20,394</b>
<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>8,940</b>	<b>8,886</b>	<b>10,273</b>	<b>9,142</b>	<b>9,505</b>
<b>Toledo</b>	<b>8,491</b>	<b>8,372</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>9,340</b>	<b>8,108</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>28,201</b>	<b>26,780</b>	<b>26,893</b>	<b>29,061</b>	<b>28,296</b>
Corozal	2,823	3,345	2,713	3,725	2,960
Orange Walk	3,457	2,861	3,022	3,625	3,021
Belize	9,953	8,839	8,236	9,728	10,803
Cayo	6,960	6,172	6,751	6,880	6,591
Stann Creek	2,966	3,325	3,687	2,807	2,453
Toledo	2,041	2,239	2,483	2,297	2,468
<b>Female</b>	<b>62,639</b>	<b>63,174</b>	<b>64,878</b>	<b>64,297</b>	<b>62,148</b>
Corozal	9,572	8,757	9,108	8,481	8,116
Orange Walk	9,497	9,777	9,678	9,766	10,301
Belize	16,774	16,120	15,793	17,198	17,235
Cayo	14,371	16,825	17,452	15,473	13,802
Stann Creek	5,974	5,562	6,586	6,335	7,052
Toledo	6,450	6,133	6,261	7,043	5,641

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.7: Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>159,648</b>	<b>162,254</b>	<b>164,935</b>	<b>166,049</b>	<b>172,086</b>
Head	72,701	81,681	77,531	78,232	79,953
Spouse/Partner	29,976	28,070	27,965	30,489	31,275
Child	45,198	40,515	46,224	44,366	47,995
Grandchild	2,466	2,166	2,080	1,548	2,502
Other	9,308	9,822	11,104	11,416	10,360
DK/NS	-	-	32	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>96,359</b>	<b>98,514</b>	<b>100,883</b>	<b>99,871</b>	<b>102,192</b>
Head	55,911	60,519	60,892	58,366	60,587
Spouse/Partner	5,633	5,536	4,679	6,540	5,232
Child	27,527	25,285	27,950	27,421	28,672
Grandchild	1,397	1,374	1,306	1,111	1,723
Other	5,890	5,800	6,024	6,432	5,979
DK/NS	-	-	32	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>63,290</b>	<b>63,741</b>	<b>64,052</b>	<b>66,178</b>	<b>69,894</b>
Head	16,790	21,162	16,639	19,866	19,367
Spouse/Partner	24,343	22,534	23,286	23,949	26,043
Child	17,670	15,230	18,274	16,944	19,323
Grandchild	1,068	792	774	436	780
Other	3,419	4,022	5,079	4,983	4,381
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.8: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>146,918</b>	<b>144,302</b>	<b>150,112</b>	<b>149,994</b>	<b>155,950</b>
Head	70,385	77,586	74,458	75,682	77,552
Spouse\Partner	28,041	25,372	24,646	27,123	27,609
Child	38,552	31,791	39,565	35,952	39,334
Grandchild	1,711	1,433	1,509	1,159	1,858
Other	8,229	8,120	9,902	10,078	9,597
DK/NS	-	-	32	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>92,260</b>	<b>91,752</b>	<b>96,038</b>	<b>92,822</b>	<b>96,442</b>
Head	55,207	59,265	59,448	56,819	59,670
Spouse\Partner	5,484	5,286	4,657	5,986	4,797
Child	24,773	21,279	25,112	22,983	24,819
Grandchild	1,313	1,016	1,180	1,014	1,361
Other	5,484	4,906	5,609	6,021	5,795
DK/NS	-	-	32	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>54,658</b>	<b>52,550</b>	<b>54,074</b>	<b>57,172</b>	<b>59,508</b>
Head	15,179	18,321	15,010	18,863	17,882
Spouse\Partner	22,557	20,086	19,989	21,138	22,812
Child	13,778	10,511	14,453	12,970	14,515
Grandchild	398	417	329	144	497
Other	2,745	3,215	4,293	4,057	3,802
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.9: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Relation to Head of Household: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,730</b>	<b>17,952</b>	<b>14,823</b>	<b>16,056</b>	<b>16,136</b>
Head	2,315	4,095	3,073	2,550	2,402
Spouse\Partner	1,935	2,698	3,319	3,365	3,666
Child	6,646	8,725	6,658	8,413	8,661
Grandchild	755	733	571	389	644
Other	1,079	1,702	1,202	1,338	763
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>6,762</b>	<b>4,845</b>	<b>7,049</b>	<b>5,750</b>
Head	705	1,254	1,444	1,548	917
Spouse\Partner	149	250	22	554	435
Child	2,754	4,005	2,838	4,439	3,853
Grandchild	85	358	126	97	362
Other	406	894	415	412	184
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>8,632</b>	<b>11,191</b>	<b>9,978</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>10,386</b>
Head	1,611	2,841	1,629	1,003	1,485
Spouse\Partner	1,785	2,448	3,297	2,811	3,231
Child	3,892	4,719	3,820	3,974	4,808
Grandchild	670	375	445	292	282
Other	673	808	787	926	579
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.10: Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>159,648</b>	<b>162,254</b>	<b>164,935</b>	<b>166,049</b>	<b>172,086</b>
14 - 24	37,048	39,062	39,698	39,433	40,127
25 - 34	46,948	47,005	46,230	46,918	49,114
35 - 44	35,571	36,617	37,111	38,977	38,718
45 - 54	24,444	23,853	24,540	25,082	26,951
55+	15,588	15,718	17,356	15,639	17,176
DK/NS	49	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>96,359</b>	<b>98,514</b>	<b>100,883</b>	<b>99,871</b>	<b>102,192</b>
14 - 24	22,926	24,671	24,007	24,116	23,880
25 - 34	26,850	26,863	27,709	27,347	27,598
35 - 44	21,031	21,337	21,849	22,068	22,531
45 - 54	14,835	14,631	15,344	15,592	15,989
55+	10,692	11,012	11,974	10,748	12,195
DK/NS	24	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>63,290</b>	<b>63,741</b>	<b>64,052</b>	<b>66,178</b>	<b>69,894</b>
14 - 24	14,122	14,391	15,692	15,317	16,247
25 - 34	20,098	20,142	18,521	19,571	21,516
35 - 44	14,540	15,281	15,262	16,908	16,187
45 - 54	9,608	9,222	9,196	9,490	10,962
55+	4,896	4,706	5,381	4,892	4,981
DK/NS	25	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

Table 7.11: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>146,918</b>	<b>144,302</b>	<b>150,112</b>	<b>149,994</b>	<b>155,950</b>
14 - 24	30,455	29,467	32,213	31,582	31,562
25 - 34	43,336	42,664	42,889	42,875	44,782
35 - 44	33,844	34,175	34,800	36,853	36,921
45 - 54	23,880	22,699	23,601	23,541	25,860
55+	15,354	15,297	16,608	15,142	16,825
DK/NS	49	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>92,260</b>	<b>91,752</b>	<b>96,038</b>	<b>92,822</b>	<b>96,442</b>
14 - 24	20,331	20,549	21,535	20,734	20,579
25 - 34	26,084	25,476	27,173	25,717	26,422
35 - 44	20,662	20,679	20,908	21,115	21,585
45 - 54	14,627	14,298	14,835	14,790	15,903
55+	10,533	10,750	11,586	10,466	11,952
DK/NS	24	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>54,658</b>	<b>52,550</b>	<b>54,074</b>	<b>57,172</b>	<b>59,508</b>
14 - 24	10,124	8,918	10,678	10,848	10,983
25 - 34	17,253	17,188	15,716	17,158	18,360
35 - 44	13,183	13,496	13,893	15,738	15,336
45 - 54	9,252	8,400	8,766	8,751	9,956
55+	4,821	4,548	5,022	4,676	4,873
DK/NS	25	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.12: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,730</b>	<b>17,952</b>	<b>14,823</b>	<b>16,056</b>	<b>16,136</b>
14 - 24	6,593	9,595	7,485	7,851	8,564
25 - 34	3,612	4,341	3,341	4,043	4,332
35 - 44	1,727	2,442	2,311	2,123	1,797
45 - 54	564	1,154	939	1,541	1,091
55+	234	421	747	497	351
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>6,762</b>	<b>4,845</b>	<b>7,049</b>	<b>5,750</b>
14 - 24	2,595	4,122	2,471	3,382	3,300
25 - 34	766	1,388	536	1,631	1,176
35 - 44	370	658	941	954	946
45 - 54	208	333	509	802	85
55+	160	262	388	282	243
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>8,632</b>	<b>11,191</b>	<b>9,978</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>10,386</b>
14 - 24	3,998	5,473	5,014	4,469	5,264
25 - 34	2,846	2,953	2,806	2,413	3,156
35 - 44	1,357	1,785	1,370	1,170	852
45 - 54	356	821	429	739	1,006
55+	75	158	359	216	109
DK/NS	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize



Table 7.13: Unemployment Rate by Sex and Age Group: 2016 - 2018

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.4</b>
14 - 24	17.8	24.6	18.9	19.9	21.3
25 - 34	7.7	9.2	7.2	8.6	8.8
35 - 44	4.9	6.7	6.2	5.4	4.6
45 - 54	2.3	4.8	3.8	6.1	4.0
55+	1.5	2.7	4.3	3.2	2.0
DK/NS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>5.6</b>
14 - 24	11.3	16.7	10.3	14.0	13.8
25 - 34	2.9	5.2	1.9	6.0	4.3
35 - 44	1.8	3.1	4.3	4.3	4.2
45 - 54	1.4	2.3	3.3	5.1	.5
55+	1.5	2.4	3.2	2.6	2.0
DK/NS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>14.9</b>
14 - 24	28.3	38.0	32.0	29.2	32.4
25 - 34	14.2	14.7	15.1	12.3	14.7
35 - 44	9.3	11.7	9.0	6.9	5.3
45 - 54	3.7	8.9	4.7	7.8	9.2
55+	1.5	3.4	6.7	4.4	2.2
DK/NS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.14: Employed Labour Force by Sex and Actual Hours Worked During Reference Week: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>146,918</b>	<b>144,302</b>	<b>150,112</b>	<b>142,141</b>	<b>155,950</b>
None	5,374	6,148	7,951	869	72
01-19	10,027	13,534	13,335	12,749	13,026
20-34	10,001	15,549	22,113	20,593	15,210
35-39	8,969	8,792	10,540	10,433	9,768
40-54	78,122	67,265	61,947	68,899	79,331
55-69	15,453	16,018	14,463	15,445	16,109
70-84	7,703	7,772	10,463	7,353	7,577
85+	11,228	9,202	9,299	2,466	4,171
DK/NS	42	21	-	3,336	10,685
<b>Male</b>	<b>92,260</b>	<b>91,752</b>	<b>96,038</b>	<b>88,027</b>	<b>96,442</b>
None	3,282	3,781	4,549	764	72
01-19	3,502	6,450	6,323	5,671	5,152
20-34	4,918	9,308	12,564	11,622	9,094
35-39	4,946	5,153	6,909	6,253	5,953
40-54	50,632	44,710	41,177	43,751	49,614
55-69	11,378	10,943	10,814	10,649	13,052
70-84	5,800	5,668	7,255	5,265	5,303
85+	7,761	5,717	6,447	1,490	2,402
DK/NS	42	21	-	2,563	5,800
<b>Female</b>	<b>54,658</b>	<b>52,550</b>	<b>54,074</b>	<b>54,114</b>	<b>59,508</b>
None	2,093	2,367	3,402	105	-
01-19	6,525	7,084	7,012	7,077	7,874
20-34	5,083	6,241	9,549	8,971	6,116
35-39	4,023	3,638	3,632	4,180	3,815
40-54	27,490	22,555	20,770	25,148	29,717
55-69	4,075	5,075	3,649	4,796	3,057
70-84	1,903	2,105	3,208	2,088	2,275
85+	3,467	3,486	2,852	976	1,769
DK/NS	-	-	-	773	4,885

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.15: Unemployed Labour Force by Sex and Length of Time Without Work (Months): 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April	September	April	September	April
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,730</b>	<b>17952</b>	<b>14,822</b>	<b>16,056</b>	<b>16,136</b>
< 1	4,681	8359	6,069	6,957	6,685
1 to 3	5,943	7237	6,927	7,572	7,666
4 to 6	1,042	1743	1,110	710	1,584
7 to 12	50	0	246	297	174
12 +	71	24	-	-	-
N/S	943	590	470	520	26
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>6762</b>	<b>4,845</b>	<b>7,049</b>	<b>5,750</b>
< 1	2,145	3766	2,215	3,561	3,023
1 to 3	1,317	2237	2,106	3,042	2,240
4 to 6	315	500	241	51	442
7 to 12	-	0	-	-	20
12 +	-	0	-	-	-
N/S	321	258	283	395	26
<b>Female</b>	<b>8,632</b>	<b>11191</b>	<b>9,977</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>10,386</b>
< 1	2,536	4593	3,854	3,396	3,662
1 to 3	4,626	5000	4,821	4,530	5,427
4 to 6	727	1243	869	659	1,143
7 to 12	50	0	246	297	155
12 +	71	24	-	-	-
N/S	622	331	188	125	-

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.16: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Both Sexes: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April (p)	September (p)	April (p)	September (p)	April (p)
<b>Total</b>	<b>146,918</b>	<b>144,302</b>	<b>150,112</b>	<b>149,994</b>	<b>155,950</b>
Unpaid Family Worker	6,520	6,749	7,244	5,111	5,735
<= \$119	2,673	4,313	3,775	1,764	3,928
\$120 - \$239	5,167	5,165	4,178	3,647	3,580
\$240 - \$359	4,238	4,032	5,097	3,126	3,390
\$360 - \$479	4,896	4,627	5,767	5,171	4,107
\$480 - \$599	6,108	4,710	5,902	5,225	5,463
\$600 - \$719	12,314	14,702	12,884	13,976	12,455
\$720 - \$839	11,944	12,305	12,904	11,366	10,843
\$840 - \$959	5,807	5,829	5,737	4,310	5,744
\$960 - \$1,079	10,166	10,079	12,501	9,237	11,412
\$1,080 - \$1,199	3,232	2,936	4,067	2,562	4,070
\$1,200 - \$1,319	8,980	9,335	9,867	11,866	9,964
\$1,320 - \$1,439	3,916	3,347	5,524	2,893	4,414
\$1,440 - \$1,559	3,006	3,518	3,209	3,430	3,305
\$1,560 - \$1,679	3,583	4,038	3,724	4,100	2,999
\$1,680 - \$1,799	1,211	1,562	1,488	1,016	1,828
\$1,800 - \$1,919	2,858	2,182	2,477	2,318	3,053
\$1,920 - \$2,039	3,235	2,957	3,845	4,674	4,403
\$2,040 - \$2,159	866	687	510	557	616
\$2,160 - \$2,279	991	778	590	680	1,029
\$2,280 - \$2,399	485	482	531	411	457
\$2,400 - \$2,519	2,338	1,425	2,870	2,683	3,213
\$2,520 - \$2,639	502	401	624	747	540
\$2,640 - \$2,759	228	260	503	511	339
\$2,760 - \$2,879	335	183	611	460	515
\$2,880 +	6,130	3,534	5,171	6,752	8,023
No Fixed Period (Seasonal work, piece work)	8,269	6,397	6,271	3,044	5,242
Not Stated	26,921	27,769	22,242	38,357	35,282
Mean (BZ\$)	1,132	1,041	1,113	1,200	1217.96
Median (BZ\$)	900	900	1,020	1,020	1020.00
Mode (BZ\$)	660	660	780	660	660.00

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

p: Preliminary

**Table 7.17: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Male: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April (p)	September (p)	April (p)	September (p)	April (p)
<b>Total</b>	<b>92,260</b>	<b>91,752</b>	<b>96,038</b>	<b>92,822</b>	<b>96,442</b>
Unpaid Family Worker	3,781	3,566	96,038	2,787	3,246
<= \$119	1,181	1,955	1,919	658	1,637
\$120 - \$239	2,348	2,734	2,426	1,681	1,344
\$240 - \$359	2,322	2,267	2,398	1,164	1,525
\$360 - \$479	2,624	2,291	3,088	2,769	2,461
\$480 - \$599	3,021	2,515	3,672	2,748	2,877
\$600 - \$719	7,464	8,352	7,348	7,570	7,747
\$720 - \$839	7,834	8,624	8,271	7,281	7,198
\$840 - \$959	4,095	4,158	4,279	2,846	4,176
\$960 - \$1,079	7,646	7,288	8,601	6,690	7,883
\$1,080 - \$1,199	2,303	1,967	2,966	1,940	2,506
\$1,200 - \$1,319	6,450	6,388	7,549	8,218	7,144
\$1,320 - \$1,439	2,599	2,553	3,979	1,928	3,121
\$1,440 - \$1,559	2,205	2,560	2,246	2,558	2,053
\$1,560 - \$1,679	2,540	3,249	2,529	2,735	2,056
\$1,680 - \$1,799	904	1,256	935	680	958
\$1,800 - \$1,919	1,652	1,517	1,694	1,451	1,948
\$1,920 - \$2,039	2,306	2,160	2,887	3,249	2,878
\$2,040 - \$2,159	558	453	421	158	337
\$2,160 - \$2,279	594	537	254	198	776
\$2,280 - \$2,399	176	149	282	151	274
\$2,400 - \$2,519	1,546	697	2,053	1,713	1,991
\$2,520 - \$2,639	238	278	285	422	271
\$2,640 - \$2,759	116	121	440	74	151
\$2,760 - \$2,879	88	28	329	207	394
\$2,880 +	4,017	2,465	3,638	4,257	5,036
No Fixed Period (Seasonal work, piece work)	5,662	5,006	4,392	2,678	3,374
Not Stated	15,988	16,617	13,194	24,010	21,078
Mean (BZ\$)	1,174	1,093	1,165	1,240	1256.32
Median (BZ\$)	1,020	1,020	1,020	1,020	1020.00
Mode (BZ\$)	780	780	1,020	1,260	1020.00

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

**Table 7.18: Employed Labour Force by Income Group, Female: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018
	April (p)	September (p)	April (p)	September (p)	April (p)
<b>Total</b>	<b>54,658</b>	<b>52,550</b>	<b>54,074</b>	<b>57,172</b>	<b>59,508</b>
Unpaid Family Worker	2,739	3,184	54,074	2,324	2,489
<= \$119	1,492	2,358	1,856	1,107	2,290
\$120 - \$239	2,819	2,431	1,753	1,966	2,236
\$240 - \$359	1,916	1,765	2,698	1,963	1,866
\$360 - \$479	2,271	2,336	2,679	2,401	1,646
\$480 - \$599	3,087	2,195	2,230	2,477	2,585
\$600 - \$719	4,850	6,350	5,536	6,405	4,708
\$720 - \$839	4,110	3,681	4,633	4,085	3,645
\$840 - \$959	1,712	1,671	1,458	1,463	1,569
\$960 - \$1,079	2,520	2,791	3,900	2,547	3,529
\$1,080 - \$1,199	930	969	1,101	622	1,564
\$1,200 - \$1,319	2,531	2,948	2,318	3,648	2,820
\$1,320 - \$1,439	1,317	794	1,545	965	1,293
\$1,440 - \$1,559	802	958	963	872	1,252
\$1,560 - \$1,679	1,042	789	1,195	1,365	943
\$1,680 - \$1,799	307	306	553	336	870
\$1,800 - \$1,919	1,205	665	784	867	1,105
\$1,920 - \$2,039	929	797	958	1,425	1,525
\$2,040 - \$2,159	308	234	88	399	279
\$2,160 - \$2,279	397	240	335	481	252
\$2,280 - \$2,399	309	333	249	259	184
\$2,400 - \$2,519	792	728	817	971	1,222
\$2,520 - \$2,639	264	123	340	325	268
\$2,640 - \$2,759	111	138	63	437	188
\$2,760 - \$2,879	247	155	283	254	122
\$2,880 +	2,112	1,069	1,533	2,495	2,987
No Fixed Period (Seasonal work, piece work)	2,606	1,390	1,879	366	1,868
Not Stated	10,933	11,152	9,048	14,348	14,204
Mean (BZ\$)	1,058	947	1,015	1,137	1153.56
Median (BZ\$)	780	780	780	780	900.00
Mode (BZ\$)	660	660	660	660	660.00

Source: Statistical Institute of Belize

# **ELECTIONS & BOUNDARIES**

**Table 8.1: Results of General Election: 1989**

	Electors	Ballots			Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	Rejected	PUP	UDP	
<b>Total</b>	<b>82,556</b>	<b>59,954</b>	<b>58,951</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>29,986</b>	<b>28,900</b>	<b>72.6</b>
Freetown	2,771	1,774	1,744	30	783	961	64
Caribbean Shores	2,779	1,745	1,732	13	775	957	62.8
Pickstock	2,453	1,514	1,490	24	906	584	61.7
Fort George	2,833	1,780	1,761	19	1,105	656	62.8
Albert	2,393	1,397	1,372	25	560	812	58.4
Port Loyola	3,002	1,759	1,686	73	695	991	58.6
Queen's Square	2,896	1,697	1,673	24	588	1,085	58.6
Mesopotamia	2,818	1,570	1,547	23	713	834	55.7
Lake Independence	3,376	2,115	2,069	46	1,091	978	62.6
Collet	2,656	1,616	1,601	15	940	661	60.8
Belize Rural North*	2,469	1,653	1,631	22	760	806	67
Belize Rural South	3,350	2,297	2,251	46	1,489	762	68.6
Corozal North	2,922	2,522	2,490	32	1,371	1,119	86.3
Corozal Bay	3,336	2,544	2,486	58	1,285	1,201	76.3
Corozal South East	3,203	2,887	2,848	39	1,528	1,320	90.1
Corozal South West	2,821	2,398	2,364	34	1,055	1,309	85
Orange Walk Central	2,717	2,170	2,154	16	1,144	1,010	79.9
Orange Walk North	2,982	2,641	2,594	47	1,256	1,338	88.6
Orange Walk South	3,057	2,743	2,709	34	1,378	1,331	89.7
Orange Walk East	3,264	2,706	2,659	47	1,195	1,464	82.9
Cayo North	3,751	2,951	2,883	68	1,321	1,562	78.7
Cayo Central	3,249	2,491	2,429	62	1,277	1,152	76.7
Cayo South	3,199	2,382	2,335	47	1,425	910	74.5
Cayo West	2,539	2,010	1,962	48	1,033	929	79.2
Dangriga	3,486	2,330	2,290	40	1,233	1,057	66.8
Stann Creek West	2,286	1,783	1,752	31	871	881	78
Toledo East	3,375	2,494	2,466	28	1,298	1,168	73.9
Toledo West	2,573	1,985	1,973	12	911	1,062	77.1
% of Ballots Cast		100	98.3	1.7	50	48.2	

\*Independent candidate received 65 votes

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department



**Table 8.2: Results of General Election: 1993**

	Electors	Cast	Accepted	Ballots		Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)
				Rejected	PUP	UDP/ NABR		
<b>Total</b>	<b>98,371</b>	<b>70,930</b>	<b>70,431</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>36,082</b>	<b>34,306</b>	<b>72.1</b>	
Freetown	2,758	1,977	1,975	2	1,214	761	71.7	
Caribbean Shores	3,901	2,613	2,590	23	1,275	1,315	67	
Pickstock	2,424	1,407	1,399	8	740	659	58	
Fort George	2,832	1,608	1,588	20	1,084	504	56.8	
Albert	2,701	1,532	1,529	3	664	865	56.7	
Port Loyola	4,196	2,621	2,587	34	1,130	1,457	62.5	
Queen's Square	2,943	1,707	1,694	13	532	1,162	58	
Mesopotamia	3,052	1,769	1,751	18	735	1,016	58	
Lake Independence	4,139	2,504	2,485	19	1,184	1,301	60.5	
Collet	3,203	1,914	1,911	3	950	951	59.8	
Belize Rural Central	2,805	1,983	1,963	20	1,431	532	70.7	
Belize Rural North	2,699	1,905	1,882	23	943	939	70.6	
Belize Rural South	2,218	1,796	1,789	7	1,005	784	81	
Corozal North	3,413	2,885	2,868	17	1,696	1,172	84.5	
Corozal Bay	3,868	2,869	2,855	14	1,526	1,329	74.2	
Corozal South East	3,672	3,268	3,244	24	1,950	1,294	89	
Corozal South West	3,646	2,938	2,925	13	1,464	1,461	80.6	
Orange Walk Central	3,246	2,546	2,527	19	1,408	1,119	78.4	
Orange Walk North	3,364	2,859	2,847	12	1,421	1,426	85	
Orange Walk South	3,649	3,188	3,185	3	1,498	1,687	87.4	
Orange Walk East	3,734	3,034	3,028	6	1,404	1,624	81.3	
Cayo North	4,964	3,797	3,762	35	1,872	1,890	76.5	
Cayo Central	3,934	2,953	2,928	25	1,420	1,508	75.1	
Cayo South	3,795	2,664	2,624	40	1,379	1,212	70.2	
Cayo West	3,168	2,513	2,491	22	1,382	1,109	79.3	
Dangriga	4,123	2,653	2,640	13	1,151	1,489	64.3	
Stann Creek West	2,716	2,091	2,066	25	1,016	1,050	77	
Toledo East	4,135	3,111	3,100	11	1,548	1,552	75.2	
Toledo West	3,073	2,225	2,198	27	1,060	1,138	72.4	
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.3	0.7	50.9	48.4		

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.3: Results of General Election: 1998**

	Electors	Ballots		Ballots for		Participation Rate (%)	
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP		Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>94,173</b>	<b>84,889</b>	<b>84,345</b>	<b>50,330</b>	<b>33,237</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>90.1</b>
Freetown	1,988	1,777	1,768	1,276	471	21	89.4
Caribbean Shores	3,058	2,751	2,744	1,530	1,199	15	90
Pickstock	1,489	1,341	1,333	713	613	7	90.1
Fort George	1,693	1,531	1,522	1,142	380	0	90.4
Albert	1,738	1,578	1,569	1,102	445	22	90.8
Port Loyola	4,349	3,612	3,594	2,123	1,420	51	83.1
Queen's Square	1,904	1,717	1,706	825	872	9	90.2
Mesopotamia	1,707	1,437	1,430	608	813	9	84.2
Lake Independence	4,024	3,515	3,500	2,422	1,059	19	87.4
Collet	2,479	2,140	2,129	1,290	807	32	86.3
Belize Rural Central	3,524	3,031	3,004	2,199	757	48	86
Belize Rural North	2,526	2,188	2,183	1,141	1,012	30	86.6
Belize Rural South	2,653	2,417	2,405	1,378	1,027	0	91.1
Corozal North	3,052	2,880	2,852	1,793	1,059	0	94.4
Corozal Bay	4,031	3,534	3,507	2,198	1,309	0	87.7
Corozal South East	3,704	3,397	3,373	2,259	1,114	0	91.7
Corozal South West	3,171	3,032	3,016	1,611	1,405	0	95.6
Orange Walk Central	2,654	2,465	2,445	1,637	808	0	92.9
Orange Walk North	3,949	3,765	3,742	2,133	1,609	0	95.3
Orange Walk South	3,936	3,743	3,728	2,188	1,540	0	95.1
Orange Walk East	4,162	3,884	3,868	2,205	1,663	0	93.3
Cayo North	5,045	4,693	4,662	2,357	2,273	32	93
Cayo Central	4,107	3,755	3,735	2,013	1,685	37	91.4
Cayo South	5,186	4,542	4,507	2,827	1,351	329	87.6
Cayo West	3,286	3,099	3,064	1,527	1,537	0	94.3
Dangriga	3,346	2,813	2,788	1,598	1,171	19	84.1
Stann Creek West	3,304	3,045	3,026	1,819	1,139	68	92.2
Toledo East	4,533	3,947	3,911	2,278	1,603	30	87.1
Toledo West	3,575	3,260	3,234	2,138	1,096	0	91.2
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.4	59.3	39.2	0.9	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 544

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.4: Results of General Election: 2003**

	Electors		Ballots			Ballots for	Participation Rate (%)
	Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other		
<b>Total</b>	<b>126,261</b>	<b>100,126</b>	<b>99,598</b>	<b>52,934</b>	<b>45,415</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>79.3</b>
Freetown	2,510	1,939	1,925	1,154	771	0	77.3
Caribbean Shores	4,023	3,045	3,021	1,592	1,429	0	75.7
Pickstock	1,987	1,590	1,590	899	252	439	80
Fort George	2,066	1,531	1,531	1,173	320	38	74.1
Albert	2,286	1,790	1,789	1,482	253	54	78.3
Port Loyola	5,798	4,014	3,996	1,565	2,386	45	69.2
Queen's Square	2,690	2,173	2,156	953	1,203	0	80.8
Mesopotamia	2,178	1,522	1,522	498	1,024	0	69.9
Lake Independence	6,176	4,447	4,447	2,764	1,499	184	72
Collet	2,848	1,925	1,892	889	948	55	67.6
Belize Rural Central	4,543	3,203	3,173	2,110	1,063	0	70.5
Belize Rural North	3,341	2,707	2,698	1,447	1,251	0	81
Belize Rural South	3,712	2,993	2,969	1,430	1,539	0	80.6
Corozal North	3,987	3,491	3,474	1,713	1,705	56	87.6
Corozal Bay	5,274	4,058	4,002	2,089	1,827	86	76.9
Corozal South East	4,752	4,184	4,137	2,155	1,930	52	88
Corozal South West	3,893	3,513	3,488	1,593	1,875	20	90.2
Orange Walk Central	3,396	2,763	2,763	1,713	1,050	0	81.4
Orange Walk North	5,026	4,296	4,296	2,256	2,040	0	85.5
Orange Walk South	5,276	4,675	4,663	2,655	1,971	37	88.6
Orange Walk East	5,486	4,590	4,544	2,400	2,144	0	83.7
Cayo North	6,842	5,672	5,623	2,917	2,706	0	82.9
Cayo Central	6,022	4,846	4,788	2,438	2,260	90	80.5
Cayo South	8,344	6,198	6,198	3,111	3,087	0	74.3
Cayo West	4,656	4,018	3,980	1,800	2,180	0	86.3
Dangriga	4,254	2,870	2,870	1,527	1,299	44	67.5
Stann Creek West	5,718	4,411	4,411	2,486	1,895	30	77.1
Toledo East	4,269	3,331	3,325	1,757	1,568	0	78
Toledo West	4,908	4,331	4,327	2,368	1,940	19	88.2
Cayo South*	8,815	6,402	6,354	3,122	3,232	0	72.6
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.5	52.9	45.4	1.2	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 528

\* Cayo South By-Elections (October 2003)

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.5: Results of General Election: 2008**

	Electors		Ballots			Ballots for	Participation Rate (%)
	Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other		
<b>Total</b>	<b>156,993</b>	<b>121,168</b>	<b>120,301</b>	<b>49,531</b>	<b>68,250</b>	<b>2,520</b>	<b>77.18</b>
Freetown	3,687	2,761	2,741	1,369	1,353	19	74.88
Caribbean Shores	4,564	3,354	3,329	1,134	2,195	0	73.49
Pickstock	3,294	2,373	2,340	1,004	1,336	0	72.04
Fort George	3,195	2,231	2,214	1,286	928	0	69.83
Albert	3,242	2,361	2,334	1,485	849	0	72.83
Port Loyola	4,106	2,632	2,625	554	1,949	122	64.10
Queen's Square	3,977	2,745	2,745	646	2,089	10	69.02
Mesopotamia	3,255	2,149	2,129	476	1,653	0	66.02
Lake Independence	5,155	3,722	3,689	1,998	1,619	72	72.20
Collet	3,890	2,786	2,761	1,088	1,596	77	71.62
Belize Rural Central	5,032	3,835	3,803	1,788	1,963	52	76.21
Belize Rural North	4,879	3,779	3,754	1,336	2,418	0	77.45
Belize Rural South	5,470	4,045	4,005	1,463	2,488	54	73.95
Corozal North	5,432	4,625	4,606	2,076	2,530	0	85.14
Corozal Bay	5,352	4,156	4,124	1,657	2,467	0	77.65
Corozal South East	5,597	4,897	4,888	2,452	2,436	0	87.49
Corozal South West	5,170	4,378	4,351	1,813	2,538	0	84.68
Orange Walk Central	5,982	4,912	4,877	2,562	2,252	63	82.11
Orange Walk North	6,365	5,422	5,402	2,226	3,087	89	85.18
Orange Walk South	5,989	4,980	4,980	2,377	2,529	74	83.15
Orange Walk East	5,767	4,626	4,585	2,013	2,481	91	80.22
Cayo North	5,213	4,066	4,025	1,385	2,540	100	78.00
Cayo Central	6,316	4,708	4,674	1,596	2,890	188	74.54
Cayo South	5,871	4,538	4,493	1,859	2,379	255	77.30
Cayo West	5,621	4,528	4,463	1,652	2,771	40	80.56
Dangriga	5,363	3,707	3,687	1,531	2,098	58	69.12
Stann Creek West	7,085	5,671	5,636	2,381	3,210	45	80.04
Toledo East	5,773	4,413	4,379	1,640	2,405	334	76.44
Toledo West	5,608	4,571	4,549	1,572	2,711	266	81.51
Belmopan	6,060	4,560	4,511	1,613	2,539	359	75.25
Cayo North East	4,683	3,637	3,602	1,499	1,951	152	77.66
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.3	40.9	56.3	2.1	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 867

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.6: Results of General Election: 2012**

	Electors		Ballots			Ballots for	Participation Rate (%)
		Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other	
<b>Total</b>	<b>178,054</b>	<b>130,303</b>	<b>128,840</b>	<b>61,832</b>	<b>64,976</b>	<b>2,032</b>	<b>73.18</b>
Freetown	4,230	2,999	2,966	1,558	1,408	0	70.90
Caribbean Shores	5,117	3,363	3,326	1,325	2,001	0	65.72
Pickstock	3,243	2,031	1,994	956	1,038	0	62.63
Fort George	3,133	1,941	1,917	1,202	715	0	61.95
Albert	3,180	1,886	1,841	807	1,034	0	59.31
Port Loyola	4,469	2,830	2,779	990	1,789	0	63.33
Queen's Square	3,960	2,577	2,529	490	2,039	0	65.08
Mesopotamia	3,710	2,256	2,221	380	1,841	0	60.81
Lake Independence	5,145	3,217	3,139	1,372	1,544	223	63.00
Collet	4,627	3,046	3,009	1,060	1,949	0	65.83
Belize Rural Central	5,920	3,917	3,880	2,005	1,801	74	66.17
Belize Rural North	5,404	3,761	3,740	1,588	2,103	49	69.60
Belize Rural South	7,100	4,987	4,861	2,026	2,479	356	70.24
Corozal North	6,233	5,152	5,137	2,464	2,673	0	82.66
Corozal Bay	6,237	4,652	4,582	2,192	2,340	50	74.59
Corozal South East	6,549	5,609	5,586	2,999	2,587	0	85.65
Corozal South West	5,745	4,674	4,657	2,153	2,120	384	81.36
Orange Walk Central	6,694	5,253	5,198	3,042	2,156	0	66.17
Orange Walk North	7,061	5,822	5,762	2,357	3,405	0	82.45
Orange Walk South	6,837	5,621	5,573	2,968	2,605	0	82.21
Orange Walk East	6,917	5,299	5,257	2,761	2,496	0	76.61
Cayo North	6,213	4,641	4,558	2,382	1,985	191	74.70
Cayo Central	7,180	5,072	5,000	2,478	2,522	0	70.64
Cayo South	6,905	5,220	5,160	3,051	2,109	0	75.60
Cayo West	6,351	4,898	4,824	1,745	3,079	0	77.12
Dangriga	5,904	3,828	3,772	2,036	1,699	37	64.84
Stann Creek West	7,888	6,123	6,097	3,272	2,698	127	77.62
Toledo East	6,640	4,835	4,776	2,417	2,077	282	72.82
Toledo West	6,134	5,068	5,052	3,165	1,858	29	82.62
Belmopan	7,780	5,603	5,562	2,557	2,775	230	72.02
Cayo North East	5,548	4,122	4,085	2,034	2,051	0	74.30
% of Ballots Cast		100	98.9	47.5	49.9	1.6	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 1,463

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.7: Results of General Election: 2015**

	Electors		Ballots			Ballots for	Participation Rate (%)
	Cast	Accepted	PUP	UDP	Other		
<b>Total</b>	<b>196,587</b>	<b>142,900</b>	<b>141,431</b>	<b>67,566</b>	<b>71,452</b>	<b>2,735</b>	<b>72.7</b>
Freetown	4,592	3,115	3,095	1,730	1,312	53	67.8
Caribbean Shores	5,440	3,541	3,498	1,777	1,721	-	65.1
Pickstock	3,537	2,379	2,332	1,085	1,163	84	67.3
Fort George	3,084	1,797	1,768	1,241	488	39	58.3
Albert	3,468	2,209	2,175	892	1,234	49	63.7
Port Loyola	4,698	2,915	2,852	1,342	1,418	92	62.0
Queen's Square	4,278	2,855	2,795	490	2,238	67	66.7
Mesopotamia	3,711	2,128	2,084	448	1,636	-	57.3
Lake Independence	6,305	4,368	4,312	3,124	1,125	63	69.3
Collet	4,915	3,176	3,107	974	2,056	77	64.6
Belize Rural Central	7,513	5,284	5,214	2,502	2,560	152	70.3
Belize Rural North	5,937	4,100	4,067	1,774	2,174	119	69.1
Belize Rural South	8,749	6,076	5,991	2,368	3,490	133	69.4
Corozal North	6,877	5,666	5,643	2,560	3,053	30	82.4
Corozal Bay	6,768	5,007	4,955	2,360	2,506	89	74.0
Corozal South East	6,477	5,337	5,308	2,721	2,557	30	82.4
Corozal South West	5,979	4,862	4,843	2,292	2,511	40	81.3
Orange Walk Central	6,898	5,200	5,140	2,710	2,087	343	75.4
Orange Walk North	7,894	6,690	6,649	3,062	3,551	358	84.7
Orange Walk South	7,244	5,838	5,815	2,920	2,858	37	80.6
Orange Walk East	7,332	5,656	5,614	2,453	3,000	161	77.1
Cayo North	6,940	5,234	5,189	2,515	2,674	-	75.4
Cayo Central	8,468	6,347	6,285	3036	3,249	-	75.0
Cayo South	7,442	5,108	5,034	3008	1,892	134	68.6
Cayo West	7,068	5,380	5,296	2,006	3,290	-	76.1
Dangriga	6,452	4,465	4,424	2,024	2,360	40	69.2
Stann Creek West	9,092	6,675	6,640	3,300	3,292	48	73.4
Toledo East	7,727	5,457	5,404	2,687	2,487	230	70.6
Toledo West	6,496	5,080	5,056	3,173	1,793	90	78.2
Belmopan	9,253	6,551	6,484	2,775	3,532	177	70.8
Cayo North East	5,953	4,404	4,362	2,217	2,145	-	74.0
% of Ballots Cast		100	99.0	47.3	50.0	1.9	

No. of Rejected Ballots - 1,469

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.8: Results of General Elections: 1989 - 2015**

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Participation Rate (%)	Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP
1989	82,556	59,954	72.6	15	13
1993	98,371	70,930	72.1	13	16
1998	94,173	84,889	90.1	26	3
2003	126,261	100,126	79.3	22	7
2008	149,930	112,971	75.3	6	25
2012	178,054	130,303	73.2	14	17
2015	196,587	142,900	72.7	12	19

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.10: Results of Municipal Elections: 2015**

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	Candidates			Seats Won			
				PUP	UDP	VIP	PNP	IND	PUP	UDP
<b>Total</b>	<b>105,634</b>	<b>60,550</b>	<b>57.32</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>62</b>
Corozal	8,221	5,486	66.73	7	7	0	0	0	0	7
Orange Walk	11,777	8,020	68.10	7	7	0	0	0	5	2
Belize City	42,540	20,555	48.32	11	11	0	0	1	0	11
San Ignacio	12,676	7,363	58.09	7	7	0	0	0	0	7
Belmopan	9,057	5,718	63.13	7	7	0	0	2	0	7
Benque Viejo	4,575	3,036	66.36	7	7	0	0	1	0	7
Dangriga	5,599	3,153	56.31	7	7	0	0	1	0	7
Punta Gorda	3,601	2,242	62.26	7	7	0	7	3	0	7
San Pedro	7,588	4,977	65.59	7	7	7	0	0	0	7

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.10: Results of Municipal Elections: 2018**

	Electors	Ballots Cast	Participation Rate %	Candidates						Seats Won	
				PUP	UDP	BPP	CPR	U-UP	IND	PUP	UDP
<b>Total</b>	<b>105,634</b>	<b>60,550</b>	<b>57.32</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>41</b>
Corozal	8,699	5,693	65.44	7	7	0	0	0	1	7	0
Orange Walk	12,401	8,299	66.92	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	0
Belize City	45,408	22,822	50.26	11	11	5	0	0	1	11	0
San Ignacio	14,102	8,033	56.96	7	7	1	0	0	1	0	7
Belmopan	10,175	6,055	59.51	7	7	5	1	0	0	0	7
Benque Viejo	5,078	3,397	66.90	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	7
Dangriga	5,861	3,272	55.83	7	7	0	0	2	0	1	6
Punta Gorda	3,895	2,314	59.41	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	7
San Pedro	8,955	5,684	63.47	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department

**Table 8.11: Results of Belize City Council Elections: 1989 - 2018**

	Electors	Voters	Participation Rate %	Candidates						Seats Won		
				PUP	UDP	BPP	NABR	VIP	IND	PDP	PUP	UDP
Dec. 06, 1989	28,110	13,369	47.6	9	9	0	0		0	0	9	0
Mar. 18, 1993	30,538	13,851	45.4	9	9	0	9		0	0	9	0
Mar. 18, 1996	34,048	15,056	44.2	9	9	0	9		0	9	9	0
Mar. 10, 1999	25,210	14,459	57.4	11	11	0	0		0	0	11	0
Mar. 05, 2003	32,562	22,663	69.6	11	11	0	0		3	0	11	0
Mar. 01, 2006	34,677	21,323	61.5	11	11	0	1		0	0	0	11
Mar. 04, 2009	38,419	16,114	42.1	11	11	0	0		0	0	0	11
Mar. 07, 2012	40,709	25,702	63.14	11	11	0	0	7	2	0	0	11
Mar. 04, 2015	42,540	20,555	48.32	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Mar. 07, 2018	45,408	22,822	50.26	11	11	5	0	0	1	0	11	0

Source: Elections and Boundaries Department



# **BANKING AND PUBLIC FINANCE**

**Table 9.1: Distribution of Loans and Advances by Commercial Banks: 2016 - 2018**

(millions Bz\$)

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,015.0</b>	<b>2,018.2</b>	<b>2,119.9</b>
<b>of Which Residents</b>	<b>2,006.4</b>	<b>2,012.0</b>	<b>2,114.2</b>
<b>of Which Non-Residents</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>5.8</b>
Government Services	7.0	4.4	7.8
Private Utilities	10.4	13.5	58.9
Agriculture	202.8	240.4	171.3
Marine Products	36.2	33.6	25.1
Forestry	1.0	0.5	0.8
Manufacturing	38.3	34.8	77.5
Tourism	130.5	116.2	142.6
Building & Construction	574.5	571.3	595.5
Real Estate	293.4	290.9	294.2
Financial Institution	3.1	0.6	0.5
Distribution	159.0	158.3	177.7
Professional Services	48.8	50.1	49.7
Transport	54.6	57.3	59.5
Entertainment	3.3	3.0	4.2
Mining & Exploration	17.8	2.8	3.5
Personal Loans *	434.3	440.5	451.1

Source: Central Bank of Belize

\* Includes Student Loans

**Table 9.2: Public Sector: Disbursements on Public Debt: 2009 - 2018**

\$ '000				
End of Period	Total	Central Government	Non-Financial Public Sector	Financial Public Sector
2009	200,540	129,951	16	70,572
2010	62,513	61,543	970	0
2011	72,016	71,698	318	0
2012	72,313	72,216	97	0
2013	330,705	330,653	52	0
2014	172,861	172,858	2	0
2015	282,914	177,487	97,427	8,000
2016	137,761	130,534	2,227	5,000
2017	189,812	175,785	9,000	5,027
2018	133,807	97,556	27,073	9,178

Source: Central Bank of Belize

**Table 9.3: Public Sector: Disbursed Outstanding Debt: 2009 - 2018**

\$ '000				
End of Period	Central Government	Non-Financial Sector	Financial Sector	Total
2009	1875.3	69.8	115.8	2060.9
2010	1884.1	58.4	101.5	2044.0
2011	1901.9	55.3	87.3	2044.5
2012	1919.5	37.4	73.8	2030.7
2013	2073.6	28.6	65.4	2167.6
2014	2176.6	19.8	59.4	2255.8
2015	2277.4	16.5	64.2	2358.1
2016	2325.6	15.7	66.9	2408.2
2017	2417.2	22.6	73.9	2513.7
2018	2433.4	46.7	80.9	2561.0

Source: Central Bank of Belize

**Table 9.4: Total Deposits by Sectors: 2016 - 2018**

	\$ '000		
End of Period	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,666,545</b>	<b>2,631,835</b>	<b>2,708,778</b>
Central Gov't	27,623	18,690	27,005
Local Gov't	3,086	3,000	2,348
Private Sector Entities	283,114	195,067	202,253
Private Financial Institutions	90,499	98,749	90,691
Incorporated Businesses	756,712	811,617	808,276
Cooperative Societies	264,930	258,785	303,763
Individuals	1,076,280	1,081,087	1,120,129
Religious Organizations	20,936	21,742	21,814
Private Utilities	5,042	1,896	7,966
Other	141,409	144,202	126,881

Source: Central Bank of Belize

**Table 9.5: Loans Approved by Development Finance Corporation (DFC): 2016 - 2018**

	(millions Bz\$)		
	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>20.6</b>
Agriculture	8.5	6.5	8.5
Tourism	1.4	4.8	0.6
Industry and S.M.E.	0.5	2.3	0.5
Services	4.2	2.3	2.5
Student Loans	4.5	4.6	4.1
Housing	5.0	3.2	2.8
Financial Institutions	0.5	5.0	-
Other	3.0	1.3	1.5

Source: Development Finance Corporation

# AGRICULTURE

**Table 10.1: Production of Sugar Cane, Sugar and Molasses: 1991 - 2017**

(thousand long tons)						
	Acreage Harvested	Cane	Sugar	Molasses	Cane/Acre (tons)	Cane/Sugar (tons)
1991	60,000	1,104	101	30	18.4	10.9
1992	60,000	1,141	100	28	19.0	11.4
1993	65,000	1,199	105	32	18.4	11.4
1994	65,000	1,154	102	35	17.8	11.4
1995	65,000	1,097	111	59	16.9	9.9
1996	65,000	1,186	106	43	18.2	11.2
1997	60,000	1,196	123	45	19.9	9.7
1998	65,000	1,132	117	41	17.4	9.6
1999	60,100	1,154	116	36	19.2	10.0
2000	60,500	1,103	120	34	18.2	9.2
2001	60,000	1,063	107	41	17.7	9.9
2002	64,400	1,175	111	42	18.2	10.5
2003	64,400	1,076	104	41	16.7	10.3
2004	62,134	1,173	120	37	18.9	9.8
2005	60,000	913	96	41	15.2	9.5
2006	63,000	1,185	112	47	18.8	10.6
2007	60,000	1,185	93	40	19.8	12.7
2008	60,000	1,001	88	28	16.7	11.4
2009	60,000	811	83	54	13.5	9.8
2010	60,000	1,165	94	29	19.4	12.5
2011	60,000	920	105	31	15.3	8.7
2012	60,000	1,127	121	34	18.8	9.3
2013	60,000	880	99	28	14.7	8.9
2014	60,000	1,084	123	43	18.1	8.8
2015	75,000	1,190	151	38	15.9	7.9
2016	75,000	1,467	141	48	19.6	10.4
2017	82,026	1,647	176	57	20.1	9.4

Source: Ministry of Agriculture &amp; Fisheries

**Table 10.2: Agriculture Production: 2015 - 2017**

		2015	2016	2017
<b>Crop</b>				
Sugar Cane	('000 L. Tons)	1,190	1,467	1,647
Oranges	('000 90 lb boxes)	4,018.2	3,189.3	3,259.2
Grapefruit	('000 80 lb boxes)	451.7	236.2	215.5
Corn	('000 lbs)	127,209	144,978	197,391
Rice Paddy	('000 lbs)	27,917	35,721	41,339
R.K. Beans	('000 lbs)	21,239	9,680	11,541
Bananas	('000 40 lb boxes)	5,517	4,098	4,441
Cocoa Dry Beans	('000 lbs)	158	187	538
<b>Livestock</b>				
Cattle	No. Slaughtered	16,018	18,295	22,095
	Dressed Weight	3,525	3,192	3,270
Pork	No. Slaughtered	25,568	26,155	24,828
	Dressed Weight	3,605	3,719	3,921
Poultry ('000)	Dressed Weight	40,774	41,719	43,311
Milk	('000 lbs)	12,570	12,062	14,366
Honey	('000 lbs)	98	73	83
Eggs	('000 doz)	4,230	5,779	4,806

Source: Ministry of Agriculture &amp; Fisheries

# VITAL STATISTICS



**Table 11.1: Live Births by Sex: 2009 - 2018**

Year	Total	Male	Female	Indeterminant
2009	7,420	3,705	3,712	3
2010	7,230	3,522	3,706	2
2011	7,217	3,646	3,571	
2012	7,130	3,651	3,479	
2013	7,271	3,655	3,615	1
2014	7,319	3,681	3,638	
2015	7,459	3,812	3,647	
2016	7,226	3,627	3,598	1
2017	7,252	3682	3570	
2018	7,775	3912	3863	

Source: Health

**Table 11.2: Live Births by Age Group of Mother: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,226</b>	<b>7,252</b>	<b>7,775</b>
< 15	21	21	13
15 - 19	1,343	1,363	1,395
20 - 24	2,328	2,367	2,446
25 - 29	1,786	1,703	1,938
30 - 34	1,061	1,158	1,170
35 - 39	543	522	627
40 - 44	130	112	172
45 +	14	6	14

Source: Registrar General, Health

**Table 11.3: Live Births by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Born to Foreigner
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
2016	7,226	820	1,061	1,688	1,932	1,088	637	
2017	7,252	745	1,027	1,807	2,004	1,022	647	
2018	7,775	843	1,136	1,848	2,141	1,128	677	2
<b>Male</b>								
2016	3,627	404	532	836	980	554	321	
2017	3,682	373	522	950	1,018	516	303	
2018	3,912	413	569	923	1,085	595	326	1
<b>Female</b>								
2016	3,598	416	529	851	952	534	316	
2017	3,570	372	505	857	986	506	344	
2018	3,863	430	567	925	1,056	533	351	1
<b>Indeterminant</b>								
2016	1			1				
2017	-							
2018	-							

Source: Registrar General, Health

**Table 11.4: Crude Birth Rate by District: 2009 - 2018**

Year	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2009	<b>23.5</b>	21.8	23.9	22.2	25.5	29.5	18.1
2010	<b>22.3</b>	21.6	22.7	21.0	23.3	26.1	20.3
2011	<b>21.7</b>	18.4	23.1	20.9	22.6	26.7	19.0
2012	<b>20.9</b>	17.2	22.2	18.6	22.3	24.8	23.5
2013	<b>20.8</b>	19.9	21.8	17.6	22.4	24.3	22.3
2014	<b>20.4</b>	19.5	22.0	16.5	22.3	26.7	19.3
2015	<b>20.2</b>	19.4	22.5	17.1	20.9	26.8	18.9
2016	<b>19.1</b>	17.6	21.2	14.8	21.3	26.2	17.9
2017	<b>18.7</b>	15.7	20.1	15.4	21.5	23.8	17.9
2018	<b>19.5</b>	17.4	22.0	15.3	22.3	26.0	18.0

Source: Registrar General, Health

**Table 11.5: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2018**

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Unknown
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>168</b>	11
<1	<b>98</b>	15	9	19	23	12	20	
1 - 4	<b>17</b>	1		6	2	6	2	
5 - 9	<b>9</b>	1	1	5		1	1	
10 - 14	<b>20</b>	1	3	8	1	1	6	
15 - 19	<b>28</b>	3	5	9	8	1	2	
20 - 24	<b>58</b>	5	6	25	9	8	5	
25 - 29	<b>78</b>	6	11	24	24	6	6	1
30 - 34	<b>63</b>	5	7	23	11	10	6	1
35 - 39	<b>87</b>	4	6	48	12	12	5	
40 - 44	<b>78</b>	9	7	35	6	13	8	
45 - 49	<b>102</b>	9	16	40	25	6	6	
50 - 54	<b>97</b>	12	16	35	20	8	6	
55 - 59	<b>126</b>	19	13	46	27	10	10	1
60 - 64	<b>163</b>	16	26	65	25	17	13	1
65+	<b>862</b>	130	120	289	156	88	72	7

Source: The Epidemiology Unit, MOH

**Table 11.5: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2017**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Corozal</b>	<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>Belize</b>	<b>Cayo</b>	<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>Toledo</b>	<b>Unknown</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>11</b>
<1	<b>105</b>	9	14	38	24	13	7	-
1 - 4	<b>28</b>	3	2	5	7	7	3	1
5 - 9	<b>11</b>	2	1	2	1	5	-	-
10 - 14	<b>10</b>	1	1	4	2	2	-	-
15 - 19	<b>43</b>	2	5	18	11	4	2	1
20 - 24	<b>58</b>	3	7	19	22	3	4	-
25 - 29	<b>55</b>	4	4	21	9	11	6	-
30 - 34	<b>70</b>	6	5	31	9	12	6	1
35 - 39	<b>80</b>	11	12	29	9	11	6	2
40 - 44	<b>85</b>	9	7	33	18	14	4	-
45 - 49	<b>83</b>	10	6	36	16	9	4	2
50 - 54	<b>123</b>	6	13	42	34	16	12	-
55 - 59	<b>121</b>	17	12	55	22	12	3	-
60 - 64	<b>157</b>	24	20	66	24	14	6	3
65+	<b>844</b>	124	102	285	160	109	63	1

Source: The Epidemiology Unit, MOH

**Table 11.6: Number of Deaths by District and Age Group: 2016**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Corozal</b>	<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>Belize</b>	<b>Cayo</b>	<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>Toledo</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>101</b>
<1	<b>102</b>	9	9	32	20	26	6
1 - 4	<b>17</b>	-	3	4	4	3	3
5 - 9	<b>10</b>	-	1	8	1	-	-
10 - 14	<b>11</b>	-	2	7	1	1	-
15 - 19	<b>45</b>	3	3	13	15	9	2
20 - 24	<b>65</b>	4	6	24	16	13	2
25 - 29	<b>74</b>	4	12	30	14	10	4
30 - 34	<b>100</b>	3	10	43	21	16	7
35 - 39	<b>79</b>	13	10	27	17	10	2
40 - 44	<b>91</b>	14	14	41	9	8	5
45 - 49	<b>95</b>	12	9	33	25	15	1
50 - 54	<b>110</b>	12	14	41	22	17	4
55 - 59	<b>130</b>	15	21	43	21	21	9
60 - 64	<b>120</b>	14	14	44	26	14	8
65+	<b>755</b>	85	83	280	159	100	48

Source: The Epidemiology Unit, MOH

**Table 11.8: Number of Deaths by Age Group and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016			2017			2018		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>1127</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>1107</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>794</b>
<1	100	60	40	104	63	41	98	54	44
1 - 4	17	10	7	27	13	14	17	10	7
5 - 9	10	5	5	11	8	3	9	5	4
10 - 14	11	8	3	10	5	5	20	12	8
15 - 19	45	31	14	44	30	14	28	18	10
20 - 24	66	52	14	58	43	15	58	45	13
25 - 29	74	58	16	55	33	22	78	58	20
30 - 34	101	70	31	70	55	15	63	40	23
35 - 39	79	58	21	79	52	27	87	54	33
40 - 44	91	67	24	85	54	31	78	47	31
45 - 49	95	57	38	84	52	32	102	60	42
50 - 54	111	64	47	122	64	58	97	51	46
55 - 59	130	81	49	120	80	40	126	73	53
60 - 64	120	74	46	155	89	66	163	88	75
65+	755	432	323	848	466	382	862	477	385

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 11.9: Number of Deaths, by District and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo	Unknown
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
2016	1,805	190	211	665	374	241	123	1
2017	1,872	233	212	675	372	232	147	1
2018	1,886	236	246	677	349	199	168	11
<b>Male</b>								
2016	1127	122	139	424	219	144	79	
2017	1107	137	110	428	220	139	72	1
2018	1092	146	135	394	201	120	88	8
<b>Female</b>								
2016	678	68	72	241	155	97	44	1
2017	765	96	102	247	152	93	75	
2018	794	90	111	283	148	79	80	3

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 11.10: Crude Death Rate by District: 2009 - 2018**

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2009	4.69	3.73	3.58	6.33	3.90	5.86	3.11
2010	4.85	4.54	4.13	6.35	3.64	5.69	3.66
2011	4.78	4.64	4.41	5.92	3.87	5.04	3.85
2012	4.84	4.29	4.29	6.33	3.59	5.61	3.85
2013	4.70	4.48	4.00	5.70	4.00	4.92	4.33
2014	4.56	4.17	4.06	5.69	3.82	5.14	3.35
2015	4.87	4.61	4.53	5.83	4.04	4.87	4.67
2016	4.78	4.09	4.20	5.84	4.13	5.87	3.44
2017	4.83	4.91	4.16	5.76	3.98	5.49	4.01
2018	4.74	4.87	4.75	5.61	3.63	4.58	4.47

Source: Ministry of Health

\* per 1,000 Population

**Table 11.11: Infant Deaths by District: 2009 - 2018**

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
2009	135	16	11	34	30	27	16
2010	93	8	8	34	20	9	14
2011	144	10	22	35	43	14	20
2012	116	9	15	34	20	16	22
2013	129	13	17	41	27	10	21
2014	90	14	12	20	24	14	6
2015	129	13	15	40	26	15	20
2016	100	9	9	32	20	20	10
2017	104	9	14	38	24	8	11
2018	98	15	9	19	23	12	20

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 11.12: Mortality Rate, by District and Type: 2016 - 2018**

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>Infant Mortality Rate*</b>							
2016	13.9	11.0	8.5	19.0	10.4	18.6	15.6
2017	14.4	12.0	13.7	21.1	12.0	7.9	16.8
2018	12.6	17.8	7.9	10.3	10.7	10.6	29.5
<b>Under Five Mortality Rate*</b>							
2016	16.2	11.0	11.3	21.4	12.4	20.4	21.9
2017	18.1	16.1	15.6	23.8	15.5	11.9	25.9
2018	14.8	19.0	7.9	13.5	11.7	16.0	32.5

Source: Registrar General, Health



**Table 11.13: Maternal Deaths and Maternal Mortality Ratio\* by District: 2016 - 2018**

	Total	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>Maternal Deaths</b>							
2016	6	1	0	2	1	2	0
2017	10	0	1	4	3	0	2
2018	9	0	2	2	1	3	0
<b>Live Births</b>							
2015	7,456	882	1,113	1,893	1,837	1,070	661
2016	7,216	819	1,063	1,686	1,931	1,077	640
2017	7,243	747	1,024	1,803	2,006	1,007	656
<b>Maternal Mortality Ratio</b>							
2015	107.3	226.8	0.0	52.8	108.9	93.5	302.6
2016	83.1	122.1	0.0	118.6	51.8	185.7	0.0
2017	138.1	0.0	97.7	221.9	149.6	0.0	304.9

Source: Ministry of Health

\*Note: 100,000 live births

**Table 11.14: Number of Deaths and Crude Death Rates by Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	Deaths			Population			Crude Death Rate		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2016	1,805	1127	678	377,968	188,986	188,982	4.78	5.96	3.59
2017	1,872	1107	765	387,879	193,942	193,937	4.83	5.71	3.94
2018	1,886	1092	794	398,050	199,028	199,022	4.74	5.49	3.99

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 11.15: Number of Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates: 2016 - 2018**

	Infant Deaths	Live Births	Infant Mortality Rate
2016	102	7,216	14.1
2017	105	7,243	14.5
2018	98	7,775	12.6

Source: Ministry of Health

\* Per 1,000 Live Births

**Table 11.16: Number of Deaths by Age Group: 2016 - 2018**

	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>1,886</b>
<1	100	104	98
1 - 4	17	27	17
5 - 9	10	11	9
10 - 14	11	10	20
15 - 19	45	44	28
20 - 24	66	58	58
25 - 29	74	55	78
30 - 34	101	70	63
35 - 39	79	79	87
40 - 44	91	85	78
45 - 49	95	84	102
50 - 54	111	122	97
55 - 59	130	120	126
60 - 64	120	155	163
65+	755	848	862

Source: Ministry of Health

**Table 11.17: Number of Deaths by District: 2016 - 2018**

	<b>Total</b>	<b>Corozal</b>	<b>Orange Walk</b>	<b>Belize</b>	<b>Cayo</b>	<b>Stann Creek</b>	<b>Toledo</b>	<b>Unknown</b>
2016	<b>1,805</b>	190	211	<b>665</b>	374	241	<b>123</b>	1
2017	<b>1,872</b>	233	212	<b>675</b>	372	232	<b>147</b>	1
2018	<b>1,886</b>	236	246	<b>677</b>	349	199	<b>168</b>	11

Source: Ministry of Health

# IMMIGRATION

**Table 12.1: International Visitor Arrivals\* by Month: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,390,977</b>	<b>1,441,307</b>	<b>1,697,398</b>
January	140,611	165,592	180,176
February	136,247	160,217	164,692
March	178,346	162,053	186,462
April	121,313	135,512	131,593
May	91,686	93,298	117,808
June	99,667	84,697	117,309
July	88,180	83,020	128,565
August	65,054	83,333	126,148
September	72,684	77,226	88,371
October	78,423	99,059	100,396
November	135,654	137,000	151,106
December	183,112	160,302	204,772

Source: Belize Tourism Board

\* Excludes all persons resident in Belize regardless of nationality

**Table 12.2: Tourist Arrivals by Nationality: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>385,583</b>	<b>427,076</b>	<b>489,261</b>
United States	254,544	276,566	320,221
European	42,635	50,122	59,319
Central America	24,025	28,223	29,790
Canada	21,867	26,084	35,190
Belizeans Living Abroad	14,861	13,488	10,546
Mexico	5,982	9,060	6,808
South America	5,195	6,923	7,435
Oceania	6,220	5,789	6,724
Asia	4,670	5,169	6,473
Caribbean Countries	2,820	2,959	3,173
Middle East	2,160	2,018	2,821
Africa	605	674	761

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.3: Tourist Arrivals by Month: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>385,583</b>	<b>427,076</b>	<b>489,261</b>
January	38,274	38,531	48,667
February	37,624	39,221	45,893
March	43,063	44,475	54,340
April	30,656	38,090	40,340
May	29,709	32,146	35,724
June	34,268	37,690	43,392
July	36,212	38,628	46,283
August	25,865	30,799	34,835
September	18,115	19,508	21,482
October	21,726	22,656	24,931
November	29,510	36,203	38,823
December	40,561	49,131	54,551

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.4: Tourist Arrivals by Port of Entry: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>385,583</b>	<b>427,076</b>	<b>489,261</b>
Philip Goldson International Airport	298,157	322,167	369,500
Santa Elena, Corozal	40,336	44,621	44,385
Belize Western Border	38,060	50,572	65,969
Punta Gorda Seaport	5,566	6,985	5,200
Dangriga Town Seaport	3,464	2,731	4,207

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.5: Tourist Arrivals by Purpose of Visit: 2016 - 2018**

	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>385,583</b>	<b>427,076</b>	<b>489,261</b>
Leisure	371,359	406,125	475,164
Business	11,660	18,112	12,749
Official	2,564	2,839	1,348

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.6: Cruise Ship Arrivals by Month: 2016 - 2018**

	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,005,394</b>	<b>1,014,231</b>	<b>1,208,137</b>
January	102,337	127,061	131,509
February	98,623	120,996	118,799
March	135,283	117,578	132,122
April	90,657	97,422	91,253
May	61,977	61,152	82,084
June	65,399	47,007	73,917
July	51,968	44,392	82,282
August	39,189	52,534	91,313
September	54,569	57,718	66,889
October	56,697	76,403	75,465
November	106,144	100,797	112,283
December	142,551	111,171	150,221
No. of Calls	323	336	392

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.7: Hotel Statistics by Area: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Number of Hotels			
<b>Total</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>890</b>
Corozal	29	30	31
Orange Walk	21	22	21
Belize	62	62	61
Cayo	139	137	146
Stann Creek	92	86	88
Toledo	36	38	37
San Pedro	170	169	172
Caye Caulker	118	125	127
Placencia	155	153	165
Others Islands	39	34	42
Number of Rooms			
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,212</b>	<b>8,177</b>	<b>8,358</b>
Corozal	346	371	363
Orange Walk	264	287	248
Belize	917	933	972
Cayo	1,256	1,275	1,344
Stann Creek	685	645	660
Toledo	291	327	318
San Pedro	2,231	2,086	2,133
Caye Caulker	851	882	908
Placencia	961	993	1,003
Others Islands	410	378	409

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.8: Number of Hotels, Rooms, Beds and Tourist Arrivals: 2009 - 2018**

	Hotels	Rooms	Beds	Tourist Arrivals
2009	651	6,671	11,499	232,249
2010	664	6,849	11,694	241,919
2011	716	7,111	12,113	250,263
2012	723	6,932	12,058	277,136
2013	757	7,377	13,015	294,177
2014	805	7,364	12,804	321,220
2015	850	7,619	13,211	341,161
2016	861	8,212	12,932	385,583
2017	856	8,177	13,446	427,076
2018	890	8,358	13,912	489,261

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.9: Tourism Expenditure and Contribution to Gross Domestic Product : 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Tourist Expenditure (mn Bze \$)	832.2	794.0	1,013.8
Tourist Expenditure (mn US \$)	416.1	397.0	512.0
Employment in Tourism (SIB)	19,396	20,503	20,680
Total Employment (SIB)	144,302	149,994	155,950
Tourism employment as a % of total	13.4	13.7%	13.3%
GDP - Current Prices (mn Bze \$) - revised	3,613.3	3,725.2	3,849.8
Tourism expenditure as % of GDP*	23.0	21.3%	26.3%

Source: Belize Tourism Board, Statistical Institute of Belize

\*\*Estimated Tourism Contribution to GDP

**Table 12.10: Hotel Statistics and Hotels Revenue : 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Hotels	858	856	890
Rooms	8,147	8,177	8,358
Beds	12,922	13,446	13,912
Occupancy	36.95	39.00	38.10
Average Daily Room Rate (Bze \$)	294.13	283.97	302.07
Revenues (mn Bze \$)	245.3	263.7	290.4
Revenues (mn US \$)	122.7	131.9	142.4
Employment by hotels	9,243	9,578	9,884

Source: Belize Tourism Board



**Table 12.11: Tourist Visitors by Mayan Site: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>348,909</b>	<b>351,616</b>	<b>403,636</b>
Altun Ha	109,077	84,287	103,108
Cahal Pech	29,219	34,690	36,482
Lamanai	63,523	72,198	82,918
Xunantunich	88,651	86,936	104,450
Caracol	9,029	13,325	12,723
Nim Li Punit	8,033	15,426	17,555
Lubaantun	4,666	5,824	5,928
Cerros	1,097	858	1,233
El Pilar	749	833	803
Barton Creek	7,219	7,157	8,301
Tunichil	27,646	30,082	30,135

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**Table 12.12: Tourist Visitors by National Parks and Reserves Site: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
Guanacaste National Park	1,980	2,458	1,151
Crooked Tree Wildlife Sanctuary	1,856	1,329	791
Cockscomb Basin Wildlife Sanctuary	10,340	11,701	10,564
Blue Hole National Monument	13,185	14,123	15,194
Half Moon Caye National Monument	13,185	14,123	15,194
St Hermans Blue Hole National Park (Inland)	22,408	26,832	24,719
Hol Chan Marine Reserve	81,378	97,693	157,312
Caves Branch (cave tubing)	154,583	119,278	155,109

Source: Belize Tourism Board

**NATIONAL METEOROLOGY  
SERVICE**

**Table 13.1: Mean Monthly Air Temperature (Degrees Fahrenheit) at PGIA: 2016 - 2018**

	2016		2017		2018	
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max
January	68.9	82.0	77.0	84.0	66.2	79.7
February	67.6	80.8	72.5	85.6	72.7	83.1
March	74.8	85.8	72.1	85.3	73.0	84.9
April	77.5	88.7	76.3	88.2	75.2	87.3
May	78.8	90.5	78.4	89.6	76.5	90.0
June	78.3	89.1	79.2	89.2	78.3	87.8
July	78.8	89.2	78.6	88.9	76.6	88.7
August	79.0	89.8	78.8	89.1	77.2	88.0
September	77.5	89.2	78.1	90.1	76.8	88.7
October	74.5	88.0	74.7	85.1	75.6	87.4
November	71.4	84.6	70.3	84.6	73.8	85.1
December	73.9	84.7	69.6	82.5	71.4	82.9

Source: National Meteorology Service

Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

**Table 13.2: Mean Monthly Relative Humidity at PGIA: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
January	93	81	82
February	76	81	83
March	79	79	78
April	76	79	79
May	78	80	78
June	82	82	80
July	79	84	81
August	81	83	82
September	82	83	82
October	82	86	84
November	80	82	81
December	86	83	80

Source: National Meteorology Service

Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

**Table 13.3: Monthly Rainfall (inches)at PGIA: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>74.2</b>	<b>76.8</b>
January	2.5	2.8	9.4
February	0.2	0.6	5.6
March	0.9	1.5	2.0
April	0.1	4.0	1.0
May	1.0	2.1	4.2
June	5.0	15.4	4.1
July	6.0	8.2	6.3
August	9.1	5.0	15.2
September	2.9	5.9	5.3
October	1.7	17.2	10.4
November	4.3	7.2	7.5
December	7.0	4.3	5.6
Jan - Dec*	3.4	6.2	6.4
Mar - Apr.*	0.5	6.5	6.1
May - Sept.*	4.8	7.0	6.2
Oct - Feb.*	4.5	7.5	6.6

Source: National Meteorology Service

Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

\* Average Figures

**Table 13.4: Annual Rainfall (inches) by Station: 2016 - 2018**

<b>Stations</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>
Libertad	28.3	37.5	30.4
Consejo	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tower Hill	44.2	57.0	51.3
PGIA	71.0	74.2	76.8
Central Farm	52.2	61.7	64.9
Melinda Forest Stn	83.9	85.9	94.1
Punta Gorda	101.6	168.8	146.8
Big Falls South	N/A	N/A	N/A
Spanish Lookout	51.9	48.6	58.5
Savannah Forest Stn	87.1	95.9	79.4
Pomona	97.2	76.9	92.7
Barton Creek	N/A	N/A	N/A
Belmopan	75	72.7	72.4

Source: National Meteorology Service

Station - Phillip S.W. Goldson International Airport (PGIA)

# PUBLIC ORDER

**Table 14.1: National Murder Rates by Year and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017	2018
<b>Both Sexes</b>			
Total Murders	138	142	143
Murder Rate	36.51	36.61	35.93
<b>Male</b>			
Total Murders	123	131	124
Murder Rate	65.08	67.55	62.30
<b>Female</b>			
Total Murders	15	11	19
Murder Rate	7.94	5.67	9.55

Source: Belize Crime Observatory (Murder counts provided by the Belize Police Department and demographic data by the Statistical Institute of Belize)

Rates are calculated per 100,000 inhabitants

**Table 14.2: Major Crimes by Type, Reported Incidents and Arrests: 2017 - 2018**

	2017		2018	
	Reported Incidents	Arrests	Reported Incidents	Arrests
<b>Total Major Crimes</b>	<b>1,337</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>497</b>
Murder	142	52	143	93
Rape	22	9	21	8
Robbery	258	74	284	108
Burglary	757	161	783	158
Theft	103	167	91	114
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	55	18	49	16

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.3: Major Crimes by Type and Month: 2018**

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<b>Total Crimes</b>	119	107	120	137	113	97	136	100	111	116	114	101	<b>1,371</b>
Total Personal Crimes	21	20	25	20	22	9	19	21	15	16	10	15	<b>213</b>
Murder	15	10	21	15	17	4	10	16	8	10	6	11	<b>143</b>
Rape	-	4	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	1	2	2	<b>21</b>
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	6	6	3	5	4	5	5	3	3	5	2	2	<b>49</b>
Total Property Crimes	98	87	95	117	91	88	117	79	96	100	104	86	<b>1,158</b>
Robbery	29	18	17	31	29	26	39	18	20	16	24	17	<b>284</b>
Burglary	61	59	68	77	56	57	68	57	66	76	75	63	<b>783</b>
Theft	8	10	10	9	6	5	10	4	10	8	5	6	<b>91</b>

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory



**Table 14.4: Major Crimes by Type and Month: 2017**

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<b>Total Crimes</b>	108	88	79	99	104	100	139	142	118	157	93	110	<b>1,337</b>
Total Personal Crimes	23	18	26	13	13	19	21	18	15	27	11	15	<b>219</b>
Murder	9	11	19	8	10	13	11	13	10	18	9	11	<b>142</b>
Rape	2	2	0	3	0	1	5	2	3	4	0	0	<b>22</b>
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	12	5	7	2	3	5	5	3	2	5	2	4	<b>55</b>
Total Property Crimes	85	70	53	86	91	81	118	124	103	130	82	95	<b>1,118</b>
Robbery	9	15	7	17	22	22	25	36	17	32	25	31	<b>258</b>
Burglary	67	51	39	61	59	52	71	76	79	92	52	58	<b>757</b>
Theft	9	4	7	8	10	7	22	12	7	6	5	6	<b>103</b>

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.5: Major Crimes by Type and District: 2018**

	National	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>Total Major Crimes</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>38</b>
Personal Crimes	<b>213</b>	12	17	114	37	28	5
Murder	<b>143</b>	5	8	94	19	13	4
Rape	<b>21</b>	2	2	8	3	6	-
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	<b>49</b>	5	7	12	15	9	1
Property Crimes	<b>1,158</b>	115	121	515	205	169	33
Robbery	<b>284</b>	30	19	143	51	36	5
Burglary	<b>783</b>	76	98	330	130	122	27
Theft	<b>91</b>	9	4	42	24	11	1
Other Crimes							
Shootings	<b>271</b>	11	25	179	31	19	6

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.6: Major Crimes by Type and District: 2017**

	National	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize	Cayo	Stann Creek	Toledo
<b>Total Major Crimes</b>	<b>1,337</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>46</b>
Personal Crimes	<b>219</b>	17	17	108	50	23	4
Murder	<b>142</b>	8	10	84	26	11	3
Rape	<b>22</b>	4	3	6	5	3	1
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	<b>55</b>	5	4	18	19	9	-
Property Crimes	<b>1,118</b>	90	84	535	192	175	42
Robbery	<b>258</b>	19	16	131	51	32	9
Burglary	<b>757</b>	62	59	344	128	133	31
Theft	<b>103</b>	9	9	60	13	10	2
Other Crimes							
Shootings	<b>247</b>	10	16	159	35	17	10

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.7: SJO Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattieville
<b>Total</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>
Armed with an Offensive Weapon	1			1				
Assaulting a Police Officer	70	13	3	9	3	3	7	
Boisterous Behavior	1							
Breach of Protection Order	52	8	5			16	10	
Child Neglect	1		1					
Contempt of Court Order	1							
Discharging Firearm in Public	1	1						
Disorderly Conduct	20	5	2	3	2	1	2	
Displaying Gang Insignia	2		1					
Disturbing Religious Meeting	1		1					
Employ a Person without a License	1			1				
Exposing Person in Public	2	1						
Fail to Comply with Requirement Specified by The Commissioner of Police (Deportees)	1							
False Pretense of an Officer	1							
Found Drunk	16		3			4		
Going Equipped	1							
Handling Stolen Goods	1							
Indecent Exhibition	2		2					
Indecent Exposure	1							
Kept Premises Open when Required to be Closed	6					1	1	
Kept Unmuzzled Ferocious Dog	1							
Loitering	33	6		1	5	1		
Making Off without Payment	2		1					
Mischievous Act	19	9	2			3		
Obstruction	6	2					1	
Permit Unmuzzled Ferocious Dog to be at Large	10	1	3			3		
Possession of Article with Blade	41	2	7	7	3	1	2	
Public Drinking	164	21	2			35		

**Table 14.7: SJO Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro
<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>27</b>
Armed with an Offensive Weapon							
Assaulting a Police Officer	6	4	5	6	5	4	2
Boisterous Behavior			1				
Breach of Protection Order	3		6			2	2
Child Neglect							
Contempt of Court Order						1	
Discharging Firearm in Public							
Disorderly Conduct	1		1	2		1	
Displaying Gang Insignia			1				
Disturbing Religious Meeting							
Employ a Person without a License							
Exposing Person in Public			1				
Fail to Comply with Requirement Specified by The Commissioner of Police (Deportees)					1		
False Pretense of an Officer			1				
Found Drunk			2	6	1		
Going Equipped							1
Handling Stolen Goods							1
Indecent Exhibition							
Indecent Exposure							1
Kept Premises Open when Required to be Closed	1	1				2	
Kept Unmuzzled Ferocious Dog							1
Loitering			18	2			
Making Off without Payment			1				
Mischievous Act			1	1	1	2	
Obstruction			1			1	1
Permit Unmuzzled Ferocious Dog to be at Large			2	1			
Possession of Article with Blade	3	1	2	4	3	4	2
Public Drinking	7	22	61	2	14		

**Table 14.7: SJO Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattieville
Selling Illegal Lottery	1					1		
Threat of Death	31	6	8				3	
Threat to Damage Property	9	2						
Threatening Violence	20	4	6			1	4	
Throwing Missiles	21	1	3	1		3	2	
Trespassing	12	2	2		1	3		
Using Indecent Words	25	7	1	1	4	1	2	
Using Insulting Words	115	17	10		4	22	5	
Using Threatening Words	237	51	24	2	3	37	29	4
Wandering Abroad	5		3		1			1

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.7: SJO Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro
Selling Illegal Lottery							
Threat of Death	4	2	3		1	3	1
Threat to Damage Property	1	1	2	1		2	
Threatening Violence		2			2	1	
Throwing Missiles	1		9			1	
Trespassing		1	2				1
Using Indecent Words		2	1	2			4
Using Insulting Words	8	7	21	2	2	13	4
Using Threatening Words	6	12	33	4	3	23	6
Wandering Abroad							

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.8: SJO Offences By Type and Locality: 2017**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattieville
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>5</b>
Allow or Suffer a Child to Be in a Public Place	6	6						
Armed with an offensive Weapon	7	4						
Assaulting a Police Officer	80	22	4	4	4	3	8	
Attempt Suppression of Evidence	1							
Boisterous Behavior	5	1						
Breach of Court Order	12	1	2			2	2	
Breach of Interim Order	1	1						
Breach of Protection Order	53	14	6			3	6	1
Breach of Undertaking Order	1				1			
Child Neglect	4	3						
Common Assault	1	1						
Communicating with a Prisoner	1			1				
Cruelty to animal	1							
Default in Obeying a Summons	1	1						
Disorderly Conduct	23	9		1	1	2		
Displaying Gang Insignia	3		2	1				
Disturbance	1	1						
Exposing Person in Public	7	1		1		2		
Failure to Provide Specimen	2		1					
Found Drunk	30		2	1		10		
Found in a Dwelling House	3					1		
Illegal Entry	1	1						
Illegal Entry in a National Park	1						1	
Impersonating of a Police Officer	1	1						
Indecent Assault	1	1						
Indecent Exposure	1					1		
Kept License Premises Opened When Required to be Closed	4					2		
Kept Liquor at an Unauthorized Place	1		1					
Loitering	103	71	8			14		

**Table 14.8: SJO Offences By Type and Locality: 2017**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>63</b>
Allow or Suffer a Child to Be in a Public Place							
Armed with an offensive Weapon			2	1			
Assaulting a Police Officer	5	5	3	1	5	8	8
Attempt Suppression of Evidence					1		
Boisterous Behavior			1	2			1
Breach of Court Order			4			1	
Breach of Interim Order							
Breach of Protection Order	3	2	7		2	4	5
Breach of Undertaking Order							
Child Neglect							1
Common Assault							
Communicating with a Prisoner							
Cruelty to animal					1		
Default in Obeying a Summons							
Disorderly Conduct			4	2	1	2	1
Displaying Gang Insignia							
Disturbance							
Exposing Person in Public			2	1			
Failure to Provide Specimen							1
Found Drunk	3		13	1			
Found in a Dwelling House			1		1		
Illegal Entry							
Illegal Entry in a National Park							
Impersonating of a Police Officer							
Indecent Assault							
Indecent Exposure							
Kept License Premises Opened When Required to be Closed	1			1			
Kept Liquor at an Unauthorized Place							
Loitering		5	2		1		2



**Table 14.8: SJO Offences By Type and Locality: 2017**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattieville
Making off without Payment	1							
Mischivous Act	35	14	5		2	2	2	
Obstructing a Police Officer	2				1	1		
Permit Unmuzzled Ferocious Dog	2						1	
Profess to Belong to a Criminal Gang	1		1					
Possession of Article with Blade	47	8	6		2	5	3	
Possession of Article with Point	1							
Possession of Firearm Whilst Under The influence of Alcohol	1							
Possession of Machete Whilst Drunk	1							
Provocation to Fight	1							
Public Drinking	568	294	2			104		
Selling Illegal Lottery	5					5		
Selling Liquor without License	2	1						
Sexual Assault	3		1					
Threat to Damage Property	7	2	2	1				
Threatening Behavior	1							
Threatening Violence	8	4						
Threatening Words	3		1			2		
Threat of Death	35	8	5		1	1	3	1
Throwing Missiles	18	6	2	1		1	3	
Trespassing	36	10	5	1	1	6	2	
Using Indecent Words	32	16	2	3		1	2	
Using Insulting Words	169	45	12	7	9	23	11	1
Using Obscene Language	6	5						
Using Threatening Words	300	74	24	6	7	38	37	2
Willfully Refuse to Stop When Directed to Do So	1							
Wandering Abroad	7		2			3		

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.8: SJO Offences By Type and Locality: 2017**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro
Making off without Payment		1					
Mischievous Act		1		1		3	5
Obstructing a Police Officer							
Permit Unmuzzled Ferocious Dog				1			
Profess to Belong to a Criminal Gang							
Possession of Article with Blade	2	4	8	3	1	4	1
Possession of Article with Point		1					
Possession of Firearm Whilst Under The influence of Alcohol		1					
Possession of Machete Whilst Drunk			1				
Provocation to Fight							1
Public Drinking	4	20	144				
Selling Illegal Lottery							
Selling Liquor without License						1	
Sexual Assault			1		1		
Threat to Damage Property					1	1	
Threatening Behavior							1
Threatening Violence	1	1			1		1
Threatening Words							
Threat of Death			1	1	3	6	5
Throwing Missiles		1	1		1	2	
Trespassing		1	5	2			3
Using Indecent Words					1	5	2
Using Insulting Words	3	12	20	5	4	9	8
Using Obscene Language							1
Using Threatening Words	11	15	31	9	16	14	16
Willfully Refuse to Stop When Directed to Do So						1	
Wandering Abroad			2				

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.9: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattieville
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,319</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>32</b>
Abstracting Electricity	1							1
Aggravated Assault	378	79	34	13	7	38	32	4
Aggravated Burglary	2							
Arson	27	8	1			3	2	2
Attempt Abduction	1							
Attempt Arson	2		1					
Attempt Burglary	16	1	4			2	1	1
Attempt Kidnapping	3		1					
Attempt Murder	49	29		1	2			2
Attempt Robbery	15	4	3			2	2	
Attempt To Suppress Evidence	1	1						
Attempt Theft	6	2	1		1	2		
Attempt Theft Of Cattle	1							
Bribery	2							
Common Assault	345	78	38	5	9	33	22	5
Possession Of Counterfeit Currency	4		2			1		
Damage To Property	268	66	32	4	1	35	20	7
Dangerous Harm	7	1					1	
Escape From Lawful Custody	22	5		2		1	3	2
Failure To Report To The Police	1	1						
Forcible Abduction	1	1						
Forgery	2	1	1					
Going Equipped	1	1						
Grievous Harm	43	4	5	1	1	7	3	1
Handling Stolen Goods	20	2	5			2		
Harm	521	62	54	17	8	96	36	4
Incest	2					1		
Indecent Assault	1					1		
Kidnapping	1	1						
Maim	6	1	2			1		
Negligent Harm	2							
Negligent Wounding	1	1						
Obstruction	14	5				3	1	

**Table 14.9: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro	Not Stated
<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1</b>
Abstracting Electricity								
Aggravated Assault	27	41	58	6	11	19	9	
Aggravated Burglary		1					1	
Arson	5	1	1		2	2		
Attempt Abduction			1					
Attempt Arson					1			
Attempt Burglary		2	3	1		1		
Attempt Kidnapping			1			1		
Attempt Murder		2	3	2	1	4	3	
Attempt Robbery		2	1				1	
Attempt To Suppress Evidence								
Attempt Theft								
Attempt Theft Of Cattle		1						
Bribery						1	1	
Common Assault	7	29	57	11	7	23	21	
Possession Of Counterfeit Currency						1		
Damage To Property	10	15	45	2	6	18	7	
Dangerous Harm		2	3					
Escape From Lawful Custody	4		1	1	1	2		
Failure To Report To The Police								
Forcible Abduction								
Forgery								
Going Equipped								
Grievous Harm	2	2	7		4	6		
Handling Stolen Goods			2	4		2	3	
Harm	15	21	120	3	14	53	18	
Incest			1					
Indecent Assault								
Kidnapping								
Maim			2					
Negligent Harm			1				1	
Negligent Wounding								
Obstruction			1	1			3	

**Table 14.9: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattieville
Obtaining Money By Deception	4		2					
Obtaining Property By Deception	22	8	5	1			1	
Obtaining Service By Deception	2		1			1		
Resisting Arrest	9	2				3		
Sexual Assault	60	7	12	1	1	12	2	
Harm	1							
Taking Of Conveyance	10	3				1	3	
Theft	7		1			1		
Unnatural Crime	1							
Use Of Deadly Means Of Harm	1							
Wounding	436	79	33	10	11	41	31	3

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.9: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2018**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro	Not Stated
Obtaining Money By Deception			1				1	
Obtaining Property By Deception	1		1			2	3	
Obtaining Service By Deception								
Resisting Arrest	2			1			1	
Sexual Assault	6	5	1	3	2	3	5	
Harm							1	
Taking Of Conveyance			2				1	
Theft			3		1	1		
Unnatural Crime							1	
Use Of Deadly Means Of Harm							1	
Wounding	19	20	72	10	21	34	51	1

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.10: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2017**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattievilla
<b>Total</b>	<b>2740</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>53</b>
Abandonment Of Child	2					1	1	
Abduction	5	2					1	
Aggravated Assault	461	94	43	10	10	40	49	9
Arson/Causing A Fire	35	11	6	1			3	1
Attempt Arson	4	2						
Attempt Bribery	1							
Attempt Burglary	18	5	1		1	1	4	
Attempt Murder	46	24	2	2	1	2	1	
Attempt Rape	2							
Attempt Robbery	19	6	1	2		2	1	1
Attempt Theft	6	2						
Bribery	2					1		
Civil Dispute	1				1			
Claiming Upon A Forged Document	1	1						
Common Assault	459	182	48	12	5	19	34	11
Concealment Of A Body Of A Child	1							
Contempt Of Court Order	1			1				
Possession Of Counterfeit Currency	2	1					1	
Damage To Property	303	87	28	10	7	17	21	11
Dangerous Harm	19	7					2	
Escape From Lawful Custody	26	9	1	2		1	3	
Extortion	6		2					
Forgery	2	1						
Found Drunk	1							
Going Equipped	2	1				1		
Grievous Harm	58	17	6	2	1	7	3	
Handling Stolen Goods	25		1		1	2	1	
Harboring a Criminal	1							
Harm	553	89	61	15	12	64	57	6
Incest	3		1					
Indecent Assault	3	1				1		
Kidnapping	5						2	1

**Table 14.10: Other Offences By Type and Locality: 2017**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro	Not Stated
<b>Total</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>1</b>
Abandonment Of Child								
Abduction	1						1	
Aggravated Assault	24	33	51	16	24	40	18	
Arson/Causing A Fire	3	2	4		2	2		
Attempt Arson	1					1		
Attempt Bribery			1					
Attempt Burglary			2				4	
Attempt Murder	1	2	3		3	2	3	
Attempt Rape	1		1					
Attempt Robbery	1	2				2	1	
Attempt Theft		1	1	1			1	
Bribery						1		
Civil Dispute								
Claiming Upon A Forged Document								
Common Assault	13	33	34	9	16	17	26	
Concealment Of A Body Of A Child					1			
Contempt Of Court Order								
Possession Of Counterfeit Currency								
Damage To Property	10	17	45	1	18	16	15	
Dangerous Harm			4			4	2	
Escape From Lawful Custody		1	4	1		2	2	
Extortion					1	1	2	
Forgery		1						
Found Drunk			1					
Going Equipped								
Grievous Harm	1		14		1	3	3	
Handling Stolen Goods		6	5	2		5	2	
Harboring a Criminal			1					
Harm	24	34	92	7	25	47	20	
Incest	1						1	
Indecent Assault						1		
Kidnapping			1		1			



**Table 14.10: Other Offences by Type and Locality: 2017**

	Total	Belize City	Belmopan	Benque Viejo	Caye Caulker	Corozal	Dangriga	Hattieville
Negligent Harm	1							
Obstructing A Police Officer	15	8			1	2		
Obstruction	2	2						
Obtaining Money By Deception	2	2						
Obtaining Property By Deception	29	18	2			1		
Obtaining Services By Deception	3	2						
Resisting Lawful Arrest	6	5						
Sexual Assault	65	6	6	5	2	6	5	1
Sodomy	1		1					
Taking Of Conveyance	11	2		3	1			
Use Of Deadly Means Of Harm	5	5						
Wounding	526	95	45	16	7	45	35	12
Written Threats	1							

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.10: Other Offences By Type and Locality: 2017**

	Independence	Ladyville	Orange Walk	Placencia	Punta Gorda	San Ignacio	San Pedro	Not Stated
Negligent Harm						1		
Obstructing A Police Officer			1		2		1	
Obstruction								
Obtaining Money By Deception								
Obtaining Property By Deception	1		4			1	2	
Obtaining Services By Deception						1		
Resisting Lawful Arrest	1							
Sexual Assault	3	11	5	1	3	5	6	
Sodomy								
Taking Of Conveyance			3			1	1	
Use Of Deadly Means Of Harm								
Wounding	32	21	74	8	12	43	81	
Written Threats						1		

Sources: The Belize Police Department and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.11: Prisoners by Offense, Year and Status: 2017 - 2018**

	2017			2018		
	Remanded	Convicted	Total	Remanded	Convicted	Total
<b>Total</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>1,160</b>
Arson/Attempted Arson	2	1	3	3		3
Attempted Murder	9	22	31	12	20	32
Murder	262	49	311	239	57	296
Manslaughter		59	59	1	59	60
Burglary/Attempted Burglary	21	132	153	37	118	155
Robbery/ Attempted Robbery	20	64	84	29	49	78
Drug Trafficking	13	74	87	12	67	79
Other Drug-Related Charges	4	21	25	4	20	24
Firearm/Ammunition	10	90	100	8	62	70
Theft/Handling Stolen Goods	16	47	63	14	49	63
Illegal Entry	1	80	81	2	85	87
Rape/Attempted Rape	7	17	24	11	14	25
Wounding	23	28	51	8	25	33
Maim		1	1		2	2
Disorderly Conduct/Assault	18	10	28	18	12	30
Unlawful Sexual Intercourse	10	43	53	17	42	59
Other	16	32	48	17	47	64

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.12: Prisoners by Age Group, Year, Status and Sex: 2018**

	Remanded			Convicted		
	Both	Females	Males	Both	Females	Males
<b>Total</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>705</b>
Under 18	30	5	25	4		4
18 to 25	192	4	188	151	9	142
26 to 30	80	1	79	151	3	148
31 to 35	59		59	128	1	127
36 to 40	32	3	29	96	4	92
41 to 45	15		15	85	3	82
46 to 50	13		13	47		47
51 to 55	6		6	32		32
56 to 60	3		3	24	3	21
Over 60 Years	2		2	10		10

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.13: Prisoners by Age Group, Year, Status and Sex: 2017**

	Remanded			Convicted		
	Both	Females	Males	Both	Females	Males
<b>Total</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>741</b>
Under 18	18		18	7		7
18 to 25	173	2	171	178	5	173
26 to 30	88		88	157	8	149
31 to 35	67		67	114	4	110
36 to 40	36	1	35	114	6	108
41 to 45	20	1	19	79	1	78
46 to 50	18		18	48	1	47
51 to 55	7		7	39	3	36
56 to 60	2		2	25	1	24
Over 60 Years	3		3	9		9

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.14: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2018**

	Remanded			Convicted		
	Both	Females	Males	Both	Females	Males
<b>Total</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>705</b>
Belize	388	9	379	583	8	575
Canada						
Colombia						
Cuba				1		1
Dominica				1	1	
El Salvador	7		7	33	1	32
Guatemala	18		18	53	1	52
Honduras	10	2	8	52	11	41
Mexico	6	2	4	2		2
Nicaragua				2	1	1
United States	2		2	1		1
Other	1		1			

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

**Table 14.15: Prisoners by Country, Year, Status and Sex: 2017**

	Remanded			Convicted		
	Both	Females	Males	Both	Females	Males
<b>Total</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>741</b>
Belize	394	1	393	631	10	621
Canada	1		1			
Colombia						1
Cuba						
Dominica				1	1	
El Salvador	10		10	32	4	28
Guatemala	9	1	8	55	1	54
Honduras	11	1	10	42	13	29
Mexico	1	1		6		6
Nicaragua						
United States	4		4	1		1
Other	2		2			

Sources: The Belize Central Prison and the Belize Crime Observatory

# MISCELLANEOUS

**Table 15.1: Number of Paid Maternity Allowances by Benefit Days: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017p	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1,465</b>
1 - 6	1	0	1
7 - 12	2	5	5
13 - 18	22	16	16
19 - 24	6	5	5
25 - 30	5	3	4
31 - 36	1	4	5
37 - 42	1	2	4
43 - 48	4	4	5
49 - 54	8	4	10
55 - 60	0	0	0
61 - 66	0	0	3
67 - 72	1	2	1
73 - 78	1	1	3
79 - 84	1	0	2
85 - 90	1	3	5
91 - 97	3	6	10
98	1,215	1,294	1,386

Source: Belize Social Security Board

p = Provisional

**Table 15.2: Number of Maternity Cases by Age Group and Average Allowances Paid: 2016 - 2018**

	2016	2017r	2018p
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1,465</b>
14 - 19	33	37	40
20 - 24	336	347	353
25 - 29	430	431	499
30 - 34	293	357	347
35 - 39	145	155	180
40 - 44	32	20	45
45 & Over	3	2	1
Avg. Allowances Paid	\$2,661	\$2,774	\$2,779

Source: Belize Social Security Board

p = Provisional



**Table 15.3: Number of Maternity Allowances Disallowed by Reason: 2016 - 2018**

	2016p	2017	2018
<b>Total</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>129</b>
Less than Fifty (50) Paid Contributions	41	36	39
Less than Twenty Five (25) Paid/ Credited Contributions in Specified 39 Weeks	69	84	75
Late Claims	6	6	4
Other	21	16	11

Source: Belize Social Security Board

p = Provisional

**Table 15.4: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016			2017			2018		
	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>470</b>	255	695	<b>439</b>	256	801	<b>514</b>	287	256
60	<b>219</b>	156	300	<b>176</b>	124	389	<b>217</b>	172	124
61	<b>55</b>	25	122	<b>73</b>	49	123	<b>91</b>	32	49
62	<b>37</b>	23	52	<b>30</b>	22	72	<b>50</b>	22	22
63	<b>22</b>	10	39	<b>28</b>	11	32	<b>19</b>	13	11
64	<b>17</b>	2	31	<b>19</b>	12	27	<b>21</b>	6	12
65	<b>103</b>	34	106	<b>78</b>	28	111	<b>82</b>	29	28
66 & over	<b>17</b>	5	45	<b>35</b>	10	47	<b>34</b>	13	10
<b>Avg. Monthly Amount</b>	<b>\$483</b>	<b>\$519</b>	<b>\$501</b>	<b>\$496</b>	<b>\$511</b>	<b>\$516</b>	<b>\$510</b>	<b>\$527</b>	<b>\$511</b>

Source: Belize Social Security Board

**Table 15.5: Number of Retirement Pensions Granted by Age and Sex: 2016 - 2018**

	2016			2017			2018		
	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,068</b>	3,999	2,069	<b>6,312</b>	4,085	2,227	<b>6,957</b>	4,473	2,484
60	<b>379</b>	222	157	<b>300</b>	176	124	<b>389</b>	217	172
61	<b>405</b>	227	178	<b>399</b>	237	162	<b>421</b>	265	156
62	<b>378</b>	234	144	<b>437</b>	244	193	<b>489</b>	295	194
63	<b>368</b>	241	127	<b>385</b>	237	148	<b>458</b>	255	203
64	<b>401</b>	241	160	<b>372</b>	240	132	<b>402</b>	254	148
65	<b>484</b>	312	172	<b>488</b>	308	180	<b>479</b>	320	159
66	<b>431</b>	271	160	<b>475</b>	305	170	<b>520</b>	331	189
67	<b>406</b>	273	133	<b>414</b>	257	157	<b>483</b>	313	170
68	<b>387</b>	276	111	<b>393</b>	260	133	<b>407</b>	252	155
69	<b>317</b>	211	106	<b>363</b>	256	107	<b>388</b>	256	132
70	<b>246</b>	177	69	<b>304</b>	200	104	<b>359</b>	252	107
71	<b>218</b>	157	61	<b>229</b>	163	66	<b>299</b>	196	103
72	<b>209</b>	137	72	<b>192</b>	136	56	<b>223</b>	158	65
73	<b>190</b>	138	52	<b>192</b>	122	70	<b>188</b>	134	54
74	<b>161</b>	111	50	<b>170</b>	123	47	<b>186</b>	117	69
75	<b>143</b>	101	42	<b>154</b>	103	51	<b>163</b>	117	46
76	<b>126</b>	83	43	<b>134</b>	95	39	<b>146</b>	96	50
77 & Over	<b>819</b>	587	232	<b>911</b>	623	288	<b>957</b>	645	312
<b>Avg. Pension per Month</b>	<b>\$416</b>	<b>\$433</b>	<b>\$408</b>	<b>\$426</b>	<b>\$419</b>	<b>\$440</b>	<b>\$439</b>	<b>\$432</b>	<b>\$453</b>

Source: Belize Social Security Board

# ABBREVIATIONS

## Abbreviations

%	- Percent
...	- Not Available
AIDS	- Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
BPP	- Belize Progressive Party
Bz	- Belize
CARICOM	- Caribbean Community
CFC	- Chlorofluorocarbon
CH <sub>4</sub>	- Methane
CO	- Carbon Monoxide
CO <sub>2</sub>	- Carbon Dioxide
Cu. Ft.	- Cubic Feet
DK	- Don't Know
Doz	- Dozen
EPI	- Expanded Program of Immunization
e <sub>x</sub>	- The expectation of life at age (x) in years
F	- Female
fob	- Freight on Board
GDP	- Gross Domestic Product
Gg	- Gigagram
GHG	- Greenhouse Gases
GNP	- Gross National Product
Gov't	- Government
H/H	- Households
HCFC	- Halochlorofluorocarbons
IND	- Independent
L. tons	- Long Tons
lbs	- Pounds
l <sub>x</sub>	- The number of persons alive at exact age (x), (l(0) is an arbitrary number)
L <sub>x</sub>	- The number of persons-years lived by the cohort between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
M	- Male
Manuf.	- Manufactured
Max	- Maximum
Min	- Minimum
Mn	- Million
MNREI	- Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Industry
MOAFC	- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Cooperatives
MOH	- Ministry of Health
n.i.e.	- Not included elsewhere
n/a	- Not Available
N <sub>2</sub> O	- Nitrous Oxide
NABR	- National Alliance for Belizean Rights
<sub>n</sub> d <sub>x</sub>	- The number of persons out of an original cohort of newborn babies who will die in the interval between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
<sub>n</sub> m <sub>x</sub>	- Age specific death rates
No.	- Number

No <sub>x</sub>	- Nitrogen Oxide
${}_nq_x$	- The probability of dying between exact ages (x) and (x+n)
ns	- Not Stated
ODS	- Ozone Depleting Substance
p	- Provisional
PDP	- Peoples Democratic Party
PGIA	- Phillip Goldson International Airport
PUP	- Peoples United Party
r	- Revised
S.I.T.C.	- Standard International Trade Classification
Std	- Standard
${}_Tx$	- The total number of person-years lived after exact age (x)
UDP	- United Democratic Party
UK	- United Kingdom
USA	- United States of America
Wts	- Weights

# WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## Metric Measures and Equivalents

### Length

1 millimetre (mm)		= 0.0394 in
1 centimetre (cm)	= 10 mm	= 0.3937 in
1 metre	= 100 cm	= 1.0936 yd
1 kilometre (km)	= 1,000 m	= 0.6214 mile

### Area

1 sq cm (cm <sup>2</sup> )	= 100 mm <sup>2</sup>	= 0.1550 in <sup>2</sup>
1 sq metre (m <sup>2</sup> )	= 10,000 cm <sup>2</sup>	= 1.1960 yd <sup>2</sup>
1 sq km (km <sup>2</sup> )	= 100 hectares	= 0.3861 mile <sup>2</sup>

### Volume/Capacity

1 cu cm (cm <sup>3</sup> )		= 0.061
1 cu decimetre (dm <sup>3</sup> )	= 1,000 cm <sup>3</sup>	= 0.0353 ft <sup>3</sup>
1 cu metre (m <sup>3</sup> )	= 1,000 dm <sup>3</sup>	= 1.3080 yd <sup>3</sup>
1 litre (l)	= 1 dm <sup>3</sup>	= 1.76 pt
		= 2.113 US pt
1 hectolitre (hl)	= 100 l	= 21.997 gal
		= 26.417 US gal

### Mass (Weight)

1 milligram (mg)		= 0.0154 grain
1 gram (g)	= 1,000 mg	= 0.0353 oz
1 metric carat	= 0.2g	= 3.0865 grains
1 kilogram (kg)	= 1,000 g	= 2.2046 lb
1 tonne (t)	= 1,000 kg	= 0.9842 ton

## Imperial Measures and Equivalents

### Length

1 inch (in)		= 2.54 cm
1 foot (ft)	= 12 in	= 0.3048 m
1 yard (yd)	= 3 ft	= 0.9144 m
1 mile	= 1,760 yd	= 1.6093 km
1 int. nautical mile	= 2,025.4 yd	= 1.852 km

### Area

1 sq inch (in <sup>2</sup> )		= 6.4516 cm <sup>2</sup>
1 sq foot (ft <sup>2</sup> )	= 1.44 in	= 0.0929 m <sup>2</sup>
1 sq yard (yd <sup>2</sup> )	= 9 ft <sup>2</sup>	= 0.8361 m <sup>2</sup>
1 acre	= 4046.9 m <sup>2</sup>	= 4,840 yd <sup>2</sup>
1 sq mile (mile <sup>2</sup> )	= 2,590 km <sup>2</sup>	= 640 acres

### Volume/Capacity

1 cu inch (in <sup>3</sup> )		= 16.387 cm <sup>3</sup>
------------------------------	--	--------------------------

1 cu foot (ft <sup>3</sup> )	= 1,728 in <sup>3</sup>	= 0.0283 m <sup>3</sup>
1 cu yard (yd <sup>3</sup> )	= 27 ft <sup>3</sup>	= 0.7646 m <sup>3</sup>
1 fluid ounce (fl oz)		= 28.413 ml
1 pint (pt)	= 20 fl oz	= 0.5683 l
1 gallon (gal)	= 8 pt	= 4.5461 l

Mass (Weight)

1 ounce (oz)	= 437.5 grains	= 28.35 g
1 pound (lb)	= 16 oz	= 0.4536 kg
1 stone	= 14 lb	= 6.3503 kg
1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 112 lb	= 50.802 kg
1 Ton	= 20 cwt	= 1.016 t

USA Dry Measure Equivalents

1 pint	= 0.9689 UK pt	= 0.5506 l
1 bushel	= 1.2445 ft <sup>3</sup>	= 35.239 l

USA Liquid Measure Equivalents

1 fluid ounce	= 1.0408 UK fl oz	= 29.574 ml
1 pint (16 fl oz)	= 0.8327 UK pt	= 0.4732 l
1 gallon	= 0.8327 UK gal	= 3.7854 l

Temperature Conversion	C = 5/9 (F-32)	F = 9/5 C + 32
------------------------	----------------	----------------



Statistical  
INSTITUTE OF  
B E L I Z E

1902 Constitution Drive  
Belmopan, Belize C.A.

Phone: 501.822.2207 / 2352 • Fax: 501.822.3206  
Email: [info@mail.sib.org.bz](mailto:info@mail.sib.org.bz) • Web: [www.sib.org.bz](http://www.sib.org.bz)

